E
180
A12M5
1915

UC-NRLF
$B 79 208

MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY

GENEALOGY AND AMERICAN LOCAL HISTORY

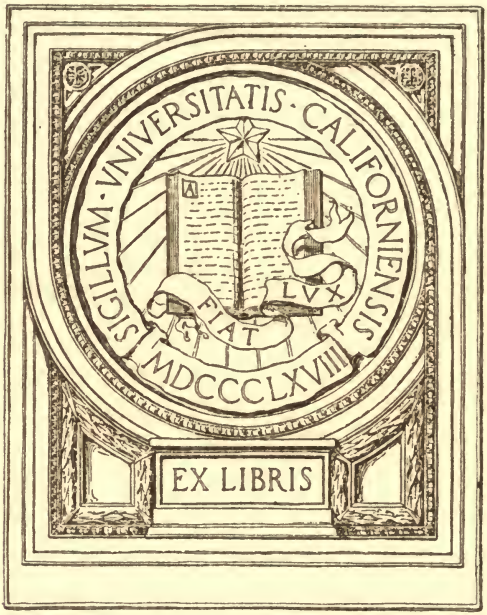
IN THE

MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY

SECOND EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED

LANSING, MICHIGAN
1915

EXCHANGE

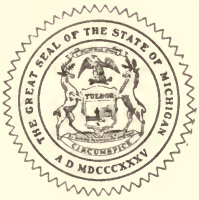

SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY

GENEALOGY AND AMERICAN LOCAL HISTORY

IN THE

MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY



SECOND EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED

LIBRARY OF
CALIFORNIA

LANSING, MICHIGAN
1915

E180
A12M5
1915

FOREWORD

This catalog contains titles of genealogies and American local history appearing in:—*Finding list of works on genealogy and American local history* published in 1906, as Bulletin No. 7; *Genealogy and American local history, 1906-1910,* a supplement printed in the Quarterly bulletin, v. 1, no. 4; and additions to the library from 1910 to date.

The arrangement under family history is alphabetical by name of family and the states are also arranged alphabetically. Under each state the general works come first followed by towns and counties arranged in alphabetical order.

The entries have been prepared in the Catalog division.

349475

CONTENTS

General works 7–11
Names 11
Epitaphs 12
Heraldry 12–13
Crests and seals 13–14
Flags 14
Family histories 15–84
State, county and town histories 85–169

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

GENERAL WORKS

Academy of Pacific coast history, Berkeley, Cal. Publications. v. 1-3. 1910-1914. 979-A16

American ancestry, giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans who settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence. 12 v. 1887-1900. 929.1-A51

Ancestry's genealogical series. 1912. Series A. Tombstone records. no. 1. Series B. Town records. no. 1. 929.1-A53

Austin, J. O. One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. 929.1-A930

Bancroft, H. H. The northwest coast. 2 v. 1884. 979-B21n

Bandelier, A. F. A. The gilded man (El Dorado) and other lectures of the Spanish occupancy of America. 1893. 978-B214

Barstow, C. L., ed. The westward movement. 1912. 978-B28

Bates, G. W. Establishment of American independence completed in the Louisiana purchase; a review of the historical work of the society of the Sons of the American revolution for the year 1903-1904. 369.133-B32

Beale, James, comp. Tabulated roster of the Army of the Potomac at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 2, 3, 1863. Arranged by states. [c. 1888] 973.746-B36

Bernau, C. A. International genealogical directory. 1907. 929.1-B52

Boston. Public library. Finding list of genealogies and town and local histories. 1900. 929.016-B74

Bridger, Charles. Index to printed pedigrees contained in county and local histories, the Herald's visitations and in the more important genealogical collections. 1867. 929.1-B85

Brown, W. G. The lower South in American history. 1902. 976-B88

Browning, C. H. Americans of royal descent; a collection of genealogies of American families whose lineage is traced to the legitimate issue of kings. 2d ed. 1891. 929.1-B88

California. State library. Catalogue of works on genealogy and American local history. (In its Quarterly bulletin. v. 1, no. 4) 020.5-C15

Carnahan, J. R., comp. Decisions and opinions of the commanders-in-chief and judge advocates general of the Grand army of the republic. 1884. 369.151-C28

Chambers, Julius. Mississippi river and its wonderful valley. 1910. 977-C44

Chittenden, H. M. The American fur-trade in the far West: a history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains and of the overland commerce with Santa Fe. 3 v. 1902. 978-C54

Citizen soldiers at North Point and Fort McHenry, Sept. 12 and 13, 1814. n. d. 973.5238-C58

Clemens, W. M. The American unclaimed money index, 1890 to Jan. 1, 1914. 1914. 929.3-U5c

Coman, Katherine. Economic beginnings of the far West, how we won the land beyond the Mississippi. 2 v. 1912. 978-C72

Confederate memorial literary society. Yearbook. 1909, 1912-1914. 369.173-C74y

Confederate veteran. Pub. monthly in the interest of Confederate veterans and kindred topics. v. 11-21. 1893-1913. 369.17-C73

Confederated southern memorial association. History of the Confederated memorial associations of the south. [1904] 369.17-C74

Connecticut historical society, Hartford. Library. List of family genealogies in library of Connecticut historical society. 1911. 929.1-C75

Crisp, F. A. List of parish registers and other genealogical works. 1902. 929.3-C93

Darling, Mrs. F. A. Founding and organization of the Daughters of the American revolution and Daughters of the revolution. c. 1901. 369.135-D22

Daughters of the revolution. Ancestral register of the general society. 1896. 1897. 369.135-D23

Dellenbaugh, F. S. Breaking the wilderness; the story of the conquest of the far West. 1905. 978-D35

Drake, S. A. The making of the great West; 1512-1883. 1887. 978-D76

Durrie, D. S. Bibliographica genealogica Americana; an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county, and town histories, printed genealogies and kindred works. 1868. 929.016-D96

——— ———. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. 1886. 929.016-D963

Dyer, F. H. A compendium of the war of the rebellion, comp. and arranged from official records of the Federal and Confederate armies, reports of the adjutant generals of the several states, the army registers. 1908. 973.7-D99

Fernow, Berthold. The Ohio valley in colonial days. 1890. 977-F36

Ferris, Jacob. The states and territories of the great West. 1856. 977-F39

The **Genealogical** register. v. 1. 1913. 929.1-G319

Genealogy; a journal of American ancestry. v. 1-4. 1912-1914. 929.1-G32

Glenn, T. A. List of some American genealogies which have been printed in book form. 1897. 929.016-G55

——— Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned. 1898. 929.1-G55

Godfrey, C. E. The Commander-in-chief's guard, revolutionary war. 1904. 973.34-G58

Grand army of the republic. National encampment. Proceedings. 1873-1874, 1880, 1882-1883, 1885-1894, 1896-1898, 1905, 1908. 369.151-G7

Greenhow, Robert. Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America. 1840. 978-C81

The **Gulf** states historical magazine. v. 1-2. 1902-1904. 1903-1904. 976-G79

Hall, Henry. Year book of the societies composed of descendants of the men of the revolution. [c. 1891] 369.13-H17

Hardy, S. P. Colonial families of the southern states of America. 1911. 929.1-H27

Harleian society. Publications. v. 8-36. 1873-1893. 929.3-H28

——— Registers. v. 1-11, 13-19. 1877-1893. 929.3-H28r

Haskell, F. W. Comprehensive method of arrangement for genealogical records. 1900. 929-H34

Heitman, F. B. Historical register of officers of the continental army during the war of the revolution, April, 1775, to December, 1783. 1914. R353.6-H47

Henshaw, William. Orderly book of Col. William Henshaw of the American army, April 20-Sept. 26, 1775. 1877. 973.3-H67

Historical bulletin. v. 2-9. 1903-1906. 929.1-H67
No more published

Hotten, J. C. Our early emigrant ancestors; the original lists of persons. . .who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-1700. 2d ed. 1880. 929.3-H83

Huguenot society of America. Certificate of organization, constitution and by-laws, list of members. 1892. 369-H89

Illinois state historical library, Springfield. A list of the genealogical works in the Illinois state library. [1914] 929.016-I29

Ingle, Edward. Southern sidelights. A picture of social and economic life in the South a generation before the war. [1896] 975-I51

Library company of Philadelphia. List of some of the official publications of the Society of the Cincinnati, orations before the state societies and other works relating thereto. [1886?] 369.131-L69

McCarthy, John. Columbian army and navy guard memorial service. [1893] 369.15-M12

Mackenzie, G. N., ed. Colonial families of the U. S. 1907. 929.1-M15

Matthews, John. Hints for tracing an Anglo-Saxon pedigree. n. d. 929-M43

Meek, A. B. Romantic passages in southwestern history. 1857. 976-M49

Miller, Thomas. Historical and genealogical record of the first settlers of Colchester County, N. S. 1873. 929.1-M65

Mississippi valley historical association. Proceedings. v. 1-6. 1907/08-1912/13. 1909-1913. 977-M67

Monette, J. M. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi . . . until the year 1846. 2 v. 1848. 977-M74

Morris, Seymour. List of genealogies being compiled. 1896. 929.1-M87

Morton, O. T. Southern empire. 1892. 975-M89

Mount Vernon ladies' association of the Union. Report and proceedings. 1858, 1866-1868, 1870, 1872-1873, 1875-1897, 1902. 369.118-M92

Mulholland, S. A. Military order, Congress medal of Honor legion of the U. S. 1905. 369.158-M95

Munsell, Joel, pub. The American genealogist, being a catalogue of family histories. . . from 1771 to date. 4th ed. 1897. 929.016-M964

——— ——— 5th ed. 1900. 929.016-M965

——————— Index to American genealogies and to genealogical material contained in. . .town histories, county histories, historical society publications. . .and to kindred works. 4th ed. 1895. 929.016-M96i4

——— ——— 5th ed. 1900. 929.016-M96i5

——— ——— Supplement 1900 to 1908, to the Index to genealogies published in 1900. 1908. 929.016-M96s

——————— List of titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals and kindred works. 1899. 929.016-M96L

Ogg, F. A. The opening of the Mississippi. 1904. 977-034

Ohio valley historical series. Miscellanies. 1871. 977-036m

Order of the founders and patriots of America. Constitution, by-laws and charter associates. 1896. 369-065c

Parrish, Randall. The great plains, the romance of western American exploration, war fare and settlement, 1827-1870. 1907. 978-P23

Paxson, F. L. The last American frontier. 1910. 978-P34

Powell, W. H., ed. Officers of the army and navy (regular) who served in the civil war. 1892. 923.57-P88

——— Officers of the army and navy (volunteer) who served in the civil war. 1893. 923.57- P881

Putnam's historical magazine. v. 3-8, old series. [1892-1899] (Incomplete) 929.1-P99

Saffel, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war: containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers; names of the officers and privates of regiments, companies, and corps, with the dates of their commissions and enlistments...with a list of distinguished prisoners of war; the time of their capture, exchange, etc. 973.3-S12

Schafer, Joseph. History of the Pacific northwest. 1905. 979-S29

Society of colonial daughters of the 17th century. Organization, constitution, by-laws, membership. 1907. 369.128-S67

Society of colonial wars. Register of officers and members. 1897-1898. 1898. 369.121-S67

Society of Mayflower descendants. The general society of Mayflower descendants, meetings, officers, and members arranged in state societies, ancestors and their descendants. 1901. 929.1-M4g

Society of the army of the Cumberland. Seventh reunion, Pittsburgh, 1873. 1874. 369.166-S67

Society of the army of the Potomac. Annual reports. 1880-1888, 1890-1898, 1902. 369.167-S67

Sons of the American revolution. A national register of the society. [1902] 369.133-C81

——— National year book. 1903. 1903. 369.133-S62

Sons of the American revolution. National society. Addresses made at the banquet, given to the officers and members of the National society of the Sons of the American revolution representing the different state societies. 1890. 369.133-S6

——— Historical notes of the organization of societies of Sons of the American revolution, with a list of national and state officers. 1890. 369.133-S6w

Stiles, H. R. Hand-book of practical suggestions for the use of students in genealogy. 1899. 929-S85

Syracuse, N. Y. Public library. Finding list of genealogies and local history. 1901. 929.016-S99

——— List of books on genealogy and heraldry. 1910. 929.016-S99

Tanguay, C. L'abbe. Dictionnaire genealogique des familles Canadiennes. 7 v. 1871-1890. 929.1-C21

U. S. Adjutant general. Medals of honor awarded for distinguished service during the war of the rebellion. 1886. 973.766-D79

U. S. Bureau of the census. Heads of families at the first census. 1790. v. 1-12. 1907-1908. 929.3-U5

U. S. Dept. of state. A census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. 1841. 351.5-U5

U. S. Library of Congress. American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress. 1910. 929.016-U5

U. S. Quartermaster's dept. Roll of honor. Names of soldiers who died in defense of the American union, interred in the national [and other] cemeteries. 1865-1871. 973.767-U5
v. 1–2, 12 lacking

——————— Statement of the disposition of some of the bodies of deceased Union soldiers and prisoners of war whose remains have been removed to national cemeteries in the southern and western states. v. 2-4. 1868-1869. 973.767-U52
v. 1 lacking

U. S. War dept. Official army register of the volunteer force of the United States army for the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865. 3 v. 1865. 973.7412-U5

Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings in England. 1901. 929.1-W32

Wells, Albert. American family antiquity. 3 v. 1880. 929.1-W44

Whitmore, W. H. The American genealogist, being a catalogue of family histories and publications concerning genealogical information issued in the United States. 1869. 929.016-W61

Woman's relief corps. Journal. [1st]-32. 1883-1914. 1884-1914. 369.161-W87j
No. 1 lacking

Zieber, Eugene, comp. Ancestry, the objects of the hereditary societies and the military and naval orders of the U. S. 1895. 369-Z65

NAMES

Barber, Henry. British family names; their origin and meaning, with lists of Scandinavian Frisian, Anglo-Saxon and Norman names. 1903. 929.4-B23

Beardsley, C. W. English surnames. 2d ed. 1875. 929.4-B242

——— ——— 4th ed. 1889. R929.4-B24

Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 2d ed.enl. 1858. 929.4-B78

——— ——— 3d ed. 1861. 929.4-B783

Clarke, J. F. On giving names to towns and streets. 1880. 929.4-C59

Long, H. A. Personal and family names. 1883. 929.4-L84

Lower, M. A. English surnames. 2d ed. 1844. 929.4-L912

——— ——— 3d ed.enl. 1849. 929.4-L913

Rupp, I. D. Thirty thousand names. 2d rev. and enl. ed. 1876. 929.4-R94

Stennett, W. H. A history of the origin of the place names connected with the Chicago & Northwestern & Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha railways. 1908. 929.4-C53

Swan, Helena. Girls' Christian names. 1905. R929.4-S97

Wagner, Leopold. Names and their meaning. 1891. R422-W13

Younge, C. M. History of Christian names. New ed. rev. 1884. 929.4-Y55

EPITAPHS

Alden, Timothy. Collection of American epitaphs and inscriptions. 5 v. 1814. 929.5-A35

Bridgman, Thomas, comp. Inscriptions on the grave stones in the grave yards of Northhampton. 1850. 929.5-B85

Dexter, F. B., ed. Inscriptions on tombstones in New Haven. 1882. 929.5-D52

Epitaphs of Osgood Johnson and of Samuel H. Taylor. n. d. 929.5-J68

Green, S. A. Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Mass. 1878. 929.5-G79

Howe, W. H., comp. Here lies, being a collection of ancient and modern, humorous and queer inscriptions from tombstones. n. d. R929.5-H85

Kings' County genealogical club. Collections: Inscriptions on tombstones in the cemetery of the Reformed Dutch church in New Utrecht, L. I. 1882. 929.5-K55

Loaring, H. J. Epitaphs, quaint, curious and elegant. n. d. 929.5-L79

Perkins, F. H. Handbook of Old Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 1896. 929.5-P44

Perry, K. E. Old burying ground of Fairfield, Conn. 1882. 929.5-P46

Wagenseller, G. W. Tombstone inscriptions of Snyder County, Pa. 1904. 929.5-W13

Whitmore, W. H. Graveyards of Boston. v. 1. Copps Hill epitaphs. 1878. 929.5-W61

HERALDRY

Burke, A. P. Family records. 1897. 929.725-B95f

Burke, Sir J. B. Book of orders of knighthood. 1858. 929.71-B95

——— Genealogic and heraldic dictionary of the baronetage of the British Empire. 18th ed. 1856. 929.72-B95

——— A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. 66th ed. 1904. R929.72-B956

——— Genealogical and heraldic history of the colonial gentry. 2 v. 1891-1895. 929.72-B592

——— Genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4 v. 1833-1838. 929.725-B95

——— Genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British Empire. 1866. R929.72-B956d

Burke, John. Royal families of England, Scotland and Wales with their descendants, sovereigns and subjects. 2 v. 1848-1851. R929.72-B95r

Collins, Arthur. Peerage of England. 9 v. 1779-1784. 929.7-C71

Crozier, W. A., ed. Crozier's general armory; a registry of American families entitled to coat armor. 1904. 929.8-C95

Dallaway, James. Inquiries into the origin and progress of the science of heraldry in England. 1793. 929.72-D14

Davenport, Cyril. The English regalia. 1897. 929.7-D24

Davies, A. C. Fox—Armorial families. 1895. R929.72-D25

Fairbairn, James, comp. Fairbairn's crests of the leading families in Great Britain and Ireland and their kindred in other lands. 1911. 929.6-F16

Fox-Davies, A. C. See **Davies, A. C. Fox**—

Gibb, William. The royal house of Stuart. 1890. 929.7-S93

Heraldic journal; recording the armorial bearings and genealogies of American families. 4. v. 1865-1868. 929.1-H53

Hertfordshire families. 1907. 929.72-H57

Howard, J. J. Visitation of England and Wales. Priv. print. v. 1-18. 1893-1914. 929.726-H84

Lower, M. A. Curiosities of heraldry. 1845. 929.6-L91

Manual of heraldry. 1894. 929.6-M29

Northamptonshire families. 1906. 929.72-N87

Riestap, J. B. Armorial general. 2d ed. ref. et aug. 2 v. n. d. R929.8-R56

Robson, Thomas. History of heraldry. 1830. 929.6-R66

Ruggles, H. S. Coat armor in the American colonies. 1912. 929.8-R92

Sutherland, Alexander. Achievements of the knights of Malta. 2 v. 1830. 929.711-S96

Vermont, E. de V. America heraldica; a compilation of coats of arms, crests, and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800. 1886. 929.6-V52

Vinycomb, John. Fictitious and symbolic creatures in art, with special reference to their use in British heraldry. 1906. 929.72-V79

Walford, Edward. County families of the United Kingdom. 6th ed. 1871. 929.72-W74

——— ——— 21st annual pub. 1881. 929.72-W742

Whitmore, W. H. Elements of heraldry. 1866. 929.6-W61

Worthy, Charles. Practical heraldry; or, An epitome of English armory. 1889. 929.72-W93

Zieber, Eugene. Heraldry in America. 1895. 929.6-Z65

CRESTS AND SEALS

Egle, W. H. Arms of Pennsylvania. n. d. 929.8-E31

Ferrey, Mrs. M. B. Old seals and state seals of Michigan. [1906] M929.8-F38

Gohre, A. Crowns of all nations. n. d. 929.8-G61
Plates in portfolio

Gorham mfg. co., New York. Some of the arms of the universities and colleges of the United States. 1897. 929.8-G66

Jones, William. Crowns and coronations. 1883. 929.8-J79

Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc. [Acts concerning the seals of Michigan] M929.8-M62

Mirrovr of maiestie, or The badges of honovr...(reprint of 1618 ed.) 1870. 929.8-M67

New York (State) Assembly, 1881. Senate. Report of the commissioners on the correct arms of the state of New York. 1881. 929.8-N5

Pickett, J. T. Sigillologia: being some account of the Great Seal of the Confederate states of America. 1873. 929.8-P59

Prynne, William. Opening of the Great Seale of England. 1643. 929.8-P97

Salley, A. S., jr. The seal of the state of South Carolina. n. d. 929.8-S16

Scottish clans and their tartans. n. d. 929.8-S431

U. S. Dept. of state. The history of the seal of the United States. 1909. 929.8-U52

——— Seal of the United States: how it was developed and adopted. 1892. 929.8-U5

FLAGS

American flag association. Circular of information. 1903/04; 1907/08; 1909/13. 1903-1913. 929.9-A51

American flag mfg. co. Flags of America. 1895. 929.9-A5

Beale, J., comp. Battle flags of the Army of the Potomac. 1885. 929.9-B36

Canby, George, comp. Evolution of the American flag. 1909. 929.9-C21

[Champion, Mrs. Henry] Our flag, its history and changes from 1620 to 1896. 1897. 929.9-C45

Fallows, Samuel. Story of the American flag. [1903] 929.9-F19

Harrison, P. D. The stars and stripes and other American flags. 1906. 929.9-H32

Horner, H. H., ed. The American flag. 1910. 929.9-H81

Hulme, F. E. Flags of the world. n. d. 929.9-H91

Michigan. Adjutant general. The flags of Michigan. 1877. M929.9-M62

New York (State) Education dept. The American flag. 1910. 929.9-N53

Old South society. Exercises at a consecration of the flag of the Union. 1861. 929.9-O44

Pope, Sir Joseph. The flag of Canada. 1912. 929.9-P82

Preble, G. H. Our flag. 1872. 929.9-P92

Smith, Nicholas. Our nation's flag in history and incident. 1908. 929.9-S64

Sons of the American revolution, District of Columbia. Report on the observance of flag day. 1901. 929.9-S69

U. S. Congress. House. Preservation of flags. [1912] 929.9-U53

U. S. Navy dept. Flags of maritime nations. 1873. 929.9-U5

——— ——— 1899. 929.9-U52

U. S. Quartermaster corps. Illustrations of bunting flags, color, standards, etc. 1914. 929.9-U58

Washburn, H. C. Illustrated case inscriptions from the official catalogue of the trophy flags of the United States navy. 1913. 929.2-W31

Weaver, A. G. The story of our flag, colonial and national, with historical sketch of the Quakeress, Betsey Ross. [1898] 929.9-W36

FAMILY HISTORIES

Ackley

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Ackley family (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 217-223) 929.2-H17c

Adams

Adams, George. Genealogy of the Adams family of Kingston, Mass. 1861. 929.2-A21

Adams, Smith. Genealogy and history of a part of the Newbury Adams family. 1895. 929.2-A21a

Hoyt, D. W. Adams family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Adams. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 37-48) 929.2-A35

Whittemore, Henry. History of the Adams family. 1893. 929.2-A21w

Adgate

Perkins, M. E. Adgate family. (In her Old families of Norwich, Conn. v. 1, no. 1) 929.3-C75-N89p

Albertson

Bunker, M. P. Albertson family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 167-169) 929.1-B94

Albro

Austin, J. O. Albro. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 1-3) 929.1-A930

Alden

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Alden. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 9-36) 929.2-A35

Aldrich

Austin, J. O. Aldrich. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 3-5) 929.1-A930

Alexander

Clemens, W. M. Alexander family records. 1914. 929.2-A37

Allison see **Allison**

Alison

Allen

Allen, J. K. Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling of New Haven, Conn., 1639; Gilbert Allen of Morristown, N. J., 1736. 1883. 929.2-A42

Allen, W. S. Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. 1876. (Bound in Family genealogies) 929.2-G32f

Austin, J. O. Allen. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 6-11) 929.1-A930

Bent, A. H. Walter Allen of Newbury, Mass., 1640, and some of his descendants. 1896. 929.2-A43

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Allen family (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902, p. 53) 929.2-H17c

Green, T. M. The Allens. (In his Historic families of Kentucky. 1889. p. 230-282) 929.1-K37

Hoyt, D. W. Allen family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Littell, John. Jonathan Allen. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 3-6) 929.1-N548L

See also **Alling**

Alling

Allen, J. K. Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling of New Haven, Conn. 1639. 1883. 929.2-A42

Allison

Morrison, L. A. History of the Alison or Allison family in Europe and America, A. D. 1135 to 1893. 1893. 929.2-A41

Allyn

Baldwin, C. C. Allyn. (In his Candee genealogy. 1882. p. 121-140) 929.2-C21

Alward

Little, John. Henry Alward. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 7-11) 929.1-N548L

Anderson

Cooley, E. F. Anderson family. (In his Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 5-6) 929.1-C77

Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades, and Finch families. 1907. 929.2-H64

Smith, H. E. S. Anderson, Perrine, Barbour, Smith, Howell, Clark, Porter, and Savery families. 1902. 929.2-S64

Andrews

Andrews, Alfred. Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews. Farmington, Conn. 1640, embracing their descendants to 1872. 1872. 929.2-A56

Andrews, H. F. History of the Andrews family. 1890. 929.2-A57

Bunker, M. P. Andrews family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 170-171) 929.1-B94

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Andrews family (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902, p. 223-228) 929.2-H17c

Anthony

Colley, E. F. Anthony family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 7) 929.1-C77

Appleton

Jewett, I. A. Memorial of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Mass., with genealogical notices of some of his descendants. 1850. 929.2-A65

Arnold

Austin, J. O. Arnold. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 12-20) 929.1-A930

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Arnold. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 49-52) 929.2-A35

Ash

Hoyt, D. W. Ash family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Ashby

Crozier, W. A. The Buckners of Virginia and allied families of Strother and Ashby. 1907. 929.2-B925

Ashley

Trowbridge, F. B. The Ashley genealogy; a history of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass. 1896. 929.2-A82

Atkins

Coe, Mrs. F. S. H. Atkins family (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902, p. 79-83) 929.2-H17c

Atwater

Atwater, E. E. Genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., to the sixth generation. 1873. 929.2-A88

Atwater, Francis, comp. Atwater history and genealogy. 1901. 929.2-A88a

Austin

Austin, J. O. Austin. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 20-25) 929.1-A930

Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families. 1907. 929.2-H64

Averell

Avery, C. A., comp. Averell-Averill-Avery family, a record of the descendants of William and Abigail Averell of Ipswich, Mass. [1914?] 929.2-A95

Averill

Avery, C. A., comp. Averell-Averill-Avery family, a record of the descendants of William and Abigail Averell of Ipswich, Mass. [1914?] 929.2-A95

Avery

Avery, C. A., comp. Averell-Averill-Avery family, a record of the descendants of William and Abigail Averell of Ipswich, Mass. [1914?] 929.2-A95

Avery, E. M. The Groton Averys, Christopher and James the founders of the family. 1893. 929.2-A951

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Avery family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 189-192) 929.2-H17c

Ayers

Treman, E. M. History of the Treman...family in America, with the related families of Mack, Dey, Board, and Ayers. 2 v. 1901. 929.2-T78

Ayres

Whitmore, W. H. A record of the descendants of Captain John Ayres of Brookfield, Mass. 1870. 929.2-A98

Babbitt

Browne, W. B., comp. The Babbitt family history, 1643-1900. 1912. 929.2-B11

Babcock

Babcock, Stephen. Babcock genealogy. 1903. 929.2-B112

Bacon

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Bacon family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 56-63) 929.2-H17c

Badger

Badger, J. C. Giles Badger and his descendants. 1909. 929.2-B13

Badgley

Littell, John. John, James, and George Badgley. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 12-16) 929.1-N548L

Bagley

Hoyt, D. W. Bagley family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Bailey

Hoyt, D. W. Bailey family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Baillie

Bulloch, J. G. B. History and genealogy of...Baillie of Dunain, Dochfour and Lamington with a short sketch of...McIntosh, Bulloch and other families. 1898. 929.2-B15

Baird

Baird, William. Genealogical collections concerning the sir-name of Baird and the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Sauchton Hall. 1870. 929.2-B158

Baker

Baker, F. A., comp. Genealogies of the...Baker family. 1909. 929.2-B16

Littell, John. Thomas Baker. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 18-25) 929.1-N548L

Baldwin

Baldwin, C. C. The Baldwin genealogy from 1500 to 1881. 1881. 974 p. 929.2-B18

——————— Baldwin genealogy supplement. 1889. p. 975-1373. 929.2-B18s

Perkins, Mary E. Baldwin family. (In her Old families of Norwich, Conn. v. 1, no. 1) 929.3-C75-N89p

Ball

Ball estate association. A Pennsylvania pioneer; biographical sketch with report of the executive committee of the Ball estate association. 1900. 929.2-B187

Hayden, H. E. Ball family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 45-144) 929.1-V81h

Ballard

Farlow, C. F. Ballard genealogy, William Ballard (1603-1639) of Lynn, Massachusetts, and William Ballard (1617-1689) of Andover, Mass. 1911. 929.2-B189

Ballou

Ballou, Adin, ed. An elaborate history and genealogy of the Ballous in America. 1888. 929.2-B19

Bancroft

Allen, J. K. Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling of New Haven, Conn., 1639. 1883. 929.2-A42

Banta

Banta, M. T. A Frisian family; the Banta genealogy; descendants of Epke Jacobse... 1659. 1893. 929.2-B21

Barber

Barber, E. A. Genealogy of the Barber family...Lancaster Co., Penn. 1890. 929.2-B23

Wilson, L. M. Barber genealogy. 1909. 929.2-B23w

Barbour

Smith, H. E. S. Anderson, Perrine, Barbour, Smith, Howell, Clark, Porter, and Savery families. 1902. 929.2-S64

Barker

Austin, J. O. Barker. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 26-35) 929.1-A930

Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades, and Finch families. 1907. 929.2-H64

Parshall, J. C. Barker genealogy. [1898] 929.2-B25

Barnard

Hoyt, D. W. Barnard family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Barnes

Barnes, G. N. Barnes genealogies. 1903. 929.2-B26

Hoyt, D. W. Barnes family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Barnum

Barnum, E. L. Genealogical record of the Barnum family. 1912. 929.2-B263

Barrett

The **Barrett** family. n. d. 929.2-B274

Barron

Welles, Albert. Barron. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 1, p. 25-40) 929.1-W44

Barry

Barry, E. S. William and Esther Barry and their descendants. 1909. 929.2-B279

Bartholomew

Austin, J. O. Bartholomew. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 35-36) 929.1-A930

Bartholomew, G. W., jr. Record of the Bartholomew family. 1885. 929.2-B28

Bartlett

Hoyt, D. W. Bartlett family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Titcomb, S. E. Bartlett. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 185-200) 929.1-N54t

Bass

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Bass. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 53-66) 929.2-A35

Bassett

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Bassett family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1901. p. 73-75) 929.2-H17c

Basye

Cloyd, A. D. Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp families. 1912. 929.2-C64

Batchelder

Austin, J. O. Batchelder. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 36-38) 929.1-A930

Bates

Butler, J. D. Bates lineage. (In his Butleriana. 1888. p. 76-85) 929.2-B98

Beal

Beal, W. J. Genology [!] of Joseph Beal and Elizabeth (Cleghorn) Beal. 1910. 929.2-B358

Shurtleff, N. B. John Beal of Hingham and one line of his descendants. 1865. (Bound in Genealogical pamphlets) 929.2-G32

Beall

Edwards, A. S. Historic sketches of the Beall and Edwards families. 1910. 929.2-B357

Bean

Reunion of the descendants of John Bean Exeter. 5 v. 1895-1900. 929.2-B36

Beane

Austin, J. O. Beane. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 39) 929.1-A930

Beatty

Cooley, E. F. Beatty family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 8-12) 929.1-C77

Beckwith

Beckwith, A. C. Marvin Beckwith, of Southington, Conn., and his wife Abigail Clark, their colonial ancestors, and their descendants. 1899. 929.2-B39

Bedell

Bunker, M. P. Bedell family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 172-176) 929.1-B94

Beeckman

Talcott, S. V. Beeckman. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 1-7) 929.1-T14

Beekman

Allaben, F. Beekman. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 65-69) 921-D419a

Bell

Weeks, L. H. The Bell family in America. 1913. 929.2-B43

Bellows

Barnes, Mrs. E. R. Narratives, traditions, and personal reminiscences connected with the early history of the Bellows family. 1888. 929.2-B44

Belt

Magruder, C. C. Colonel Joseph Belt. 1909. 929.2-B45

Benedict

Benedict, H. M. Genealogy of the Benedicts in America. 1870. 929.2-B46

Benjamin

Benjamin, M. L., comp. Genealogy of the family of Lieut. S. Benjamin. 1900. 929.2-B468

Benjamin, R. N. Benjamin families from Columbia County, N. Y. 1911. 929.2-B467

Bennet

Bradbury, J. M. The Bennet family of Ipswich, Mass. 1875. 929.2-B469

Benson

Talcott, S. V. Benson. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 8-21) 929.1-T14

Bent

Bent, A. H. Bent family in America. 1900. 929.2-B475

Benton

Benton, J. H., jr. Samuel Slade Benton and his ancestors and descendants, 1620-1901. 1901. 929.2-B47

Talcott, S. V. Benton. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 485-491) 929.1-T14

Bergen

Bergen, T. G. Bergen family, or, The descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen. 1866. 929.2-B495

Bethune

Weisse, Mrs. J. A. History of the Bethune family; tr. from the French of André du Chesne, with additions from family records. 1884. 929.2-B56

Beveridge

Small, A. R. Beveridge (In his Genealogy of the Robertson, Small...families. 1907) 929.2-R64

Bicknell

Bicknell, T. W. History and genealogy of the Bicknell family and some collateral lines, of Normandy, Great Britain and America...1635. 1913. 929.2-B577

Biddle

Biddle, H. D. Notes on the genealogy of the Biddle family. 1895. 929.2-B579

Bidwell

Bidwell, E. M. Genealogy to the seventh generation of the Bidwell family in America. 1884. 929.2-B58

Billings

Garrison, F. H. John Shaw Billings; a memoir. 1915. 921-B59g

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Billings. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 67-73) 929.2-A35

Bingham

Bingham, T. A. Genealogy of the Bingham family in the United States. 1898. 929.2-B61

Perkins, M. E. Bingham family. (In her Old families of Norwich, Conn. v. 1, no. 1) 929.3-C75-N89p

Binney

Binney, C. J. F. Genealogy of the Binney family in the United States. 1886. 929.2-B614

Bird

Bird, Isaac. Genealogical sketch of the Bird family having its origin in Hartford, Conn. 1855. 929.2-B618

Birdsall

Bunker, M. P. Birdsall family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 177-183) 929.1-B94

Blackman

Plumb, H. B. The Blackmans. 1894. 929.2-B62

Blaisdell

Hoyt, D. W. Blaisdell family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Blakeman

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Rev. Adam Blakeman. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 1-7) 929.1-G65

Blakesley

Shepard, James. Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn. 1902. 929.2-B63

Board

Treman, E. M. History of the Treman...family in America, with the related families of Mack, Dey, Board, and Ayers. 2 v. 1901. 929.2-T78

Bogart

Talcott, S. V. Bogart. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 22-63; 417) 929.1-T14

Bond

Bond, Henry. Bond. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 45-87) 929.1-B71

Bonnel

Littell, John. Nathaniel Bonnel. (In his first settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 46-53) 929.1-N548L

Boose

Plumb, H. B. The...Booses. 1894. 929.2-B62

Booth

Booth, C. E. One branch of the Booth family. 1910. 929.2-B72

Borton

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton, and Engle families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Bostwick

Bostwick, H. A., comp. Genealogy of the Bostwick family in America. 1901. 929.2-B74

Botts

Austin, J. O. Botts. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 39-40) 929.1-A930

Bowen

Hughes, D. D. Bowen family. (In his Hughes and allied families. 1879. p. 185-232) 929.2-H89

Bower

Baldwin, C. C. Rev. John Bower, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants. 1879. 929.2-B78

Bowman

Bond, Henry. Bowman. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 87-90; 689-702) 929.1-B71

Bowne

Bunker, M. P. Bowne family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 184-185) 929.1-B94

Boyd

Origin and history of the name of Boyd. 1905. 929.2-B785

Brackett

Austin, J. O. Brackett. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 40-42) 929.1-A930

Brackett

Brackett, H. I. Brackett genealogy. 1907. 929.2-B796

Bradbury

Hoyt, D. W. Bradbury family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Lapham, W. B. Bradbury memorial; records of some of the descendants of Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus, (York) in 1634 and of Salisbury, Mass., in 1638, with a brief sketch of the Bradburys of England. 1890. 929.2-B798

Bradford

Purple, S. S. Bradford family; genealogical memorials of William Bradford, the printer. 1873. 929.2-B79

Whittemore, Henry. The Bradford family. (In his Our New England ancestors. 1900. p. 5-32) 929.1-N54w

Brainerd

Brainard, L. A. Genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard family in America, 1649-1908. 3 v. 1908. 929.2-B813

Field, D. D. Genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States. 1857. 929.2-B81

Branch

Cabell, J. B. Branch of Abingdon...Virginia. [c. 1911] 929.2-B816

Brearley

Brearley, W. H. Genealogical chart of the American branch of the Brearley family. 1886. Folded chart in envelope. 929.2-B82

Cooley, E. F. Brearley family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 13-16) 929.1-C77

Brewster

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. Brewster records and passengers on the forefather ships. (In her Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1899. pt. 3, p. 3-16; 25-36; 41) 974.4-H41

Jones, E. C. B. Brewster genealogy. 2 v. 1908. 929.2-B84

Brigham

Brigham, W. I. T. History of the Brigham family. 1907. 929.2-B85

Bright

Bond, Henry. Bright. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 96-115; 706-719) 929.1-B71

Brinckerhoff

Brinkerhoff, Roeliff, comp. The family of Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff, 1638. 1887. 929.2-B85

Brockett

Brockett, E. J., comp. Descendants of J. Brockett. 1905. 929.2-B86

Brooke

Thomas, L. B. Brooke. (In his Genealogical notes. 1877. p. 41-45) 929.2-T45

Broughton

Waite, H. E., comp. Broughton family. (In the author's Extracts relating to the American navy. 1890) 353.7-W14

Brown

Bond, Henry. Browne (Brown) (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 118-147; 727-732) 929.1-B71

Hayden, H. E. Brown family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 145-220) 929.1-V81h

Hoyt, D. W. Brown family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Wilcox, W. A., comp. A Wilcox-Brown-Medbery genealogy. 1902. 929.2-W667

Brownell

Brownell, Seymour. Genealogical records of the descendants of John Brownell, 1773 to 1903. 1903. 929.2-B88

Bryan

Hayden, H. E. Bryan family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 201-220) 929.1-V81h

Buchanan

Clemens, W. M. Buchanan family records. [1914?] 929.2-B91

Buck

Buck, W. J. Account of the Buck family of Bucks County, Pa. 1893. 929.2-B9

Buckingham

Chapman, F. W. Buckingham family; or, The descendants of Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, Conn. 1872. 929.2-B92

Buckley

Thomas, L. B. Buckley. (In his Genealogical notes. 1877. p. 46-52) 929.2-T45

Buckner

Crozier, W. A. The Buckners of Virginia. 1907. 929.2-B925

Budlong

Genealogical. n. t.-p. Bound pamphlet. 929.2-B927

Buell

Welles, Albert. Buell. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 1, p. 45-64) 929.1-W44

Buffum

Austin, J. O. Buffum. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 43-54) 929.1-A930

Bugbee

Austin, J. O. Bugbee. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 45-48) 929.1-A930

Bulkeley

Adams, C. C. Bulkeley family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 509) 929.2-R19

Bulloch

Bulloch, J. G. B. History and genealogy of...Baillie of Dunain, Dochfour and Lamington with a short sketch of...McIntosh, Bulloch and other families. 1898. 929.2-B15

Bunker

Austin, J. O. Bunker. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 49-50) 929.1-A930

Burbank

A contribution to the genealogy of the Burbank family. 929.2-B94

Burleigh

Burleigh, Charles. Genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh family of America. 1880. 929.2-B961

Burley see **Burleigh**

Burnham

Cole, E. B. A record of...Lt. Thomas Burnham of Ipswich, 1635. 1908. 929.2-C682

Burr

Todd, C. B. General history of the Burr family in America. 1878. 929.2-B96

——— ——— 4th ed. 1902. 929.2-B96t

Burrage

Burrage, A. A. Burrage memorial. 1877. 929.2-B964

Burroughs

Cooley, E. F. Burroughs family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 17-22) 929.1-C77

Burton

Austin, J. O. Burton. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 51) 929.1-A930

Busecot

Austin, J. O. Busecot. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 52-53) 929.1-A930

Buswell

Hoyt, D. W. Buswell family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Butler

Adams, C. C. Butler family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 510-523) 929.2-R19

Austin, J. O. Butler. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 53-54) 929.1-A930

Butler, J. D. Butleriana, genealogica et biographica. 1888. 929.2-B98

Butler, W. D. Butler family in America. [1909] 929.2-B98b

Byrd

Glenn, T. A. Byrd family. (In his Some colonial mansions. 1898. v. 1, p. 17-60) 929.1-G55

Cadwalader

Cooley, E. F. Cadwalader family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 23-28) 929.1-C77

Cady

Allen, O. P. Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645-1910. 1910. 929.2-C12

——— Descendants of N. Cady of Watertown, Mass. 1645-1910. Supplement. 1911. 929.2-C12s

Cameron

Mackenzie, Alexander. History of the Camerons. 1884. 929.2-C18

Candee

Baldwin, C. C. Candee genealogy. 1882. 929.2-C21

Cannon

Williams, C. S. Andrew Cannon and his descendants, 1651-1912. 1912. 929.2-C22

Capen

Clapp, David. Capen ownership on the Hill. (In his Ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester. 1883. p. 59-65) 929.1-C58

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Capen. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 74-80) 929.2-A35

Card

Austin, J. O. Card. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 55-56) 929.1-A930

Carman

Bunker, M. P. Carman family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 164-166) 929.1-B94

Carney

Carney, S. H., jr. Genealogy of the Carney family descendants of Mark Carney and Suzanne Goux...of Townalboro, Maine, 1751-1903. 929.2-C28

Carpenter

Austin, J. O. Carpenter. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 56-59) 929.1-A930

Carpenter, A. B. Genealogical history of the Rehoboth branch of the Carpenter family. 1898. 929.2-C29

Usher, James. Genealogical and historical record of the Carpenter family. n. d. 929.2-C29u

Carr

Hoyt, D. W. Carr family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Carroll

Glenn, T. A. Carrolls of Maryland. (In his Some colonial mansions. 1898. v. 1, p. 335-366) 929.1-G55

Carter

Carter, W. H. Carter genealogy. 1909. 929.2-C322

Carter family tree. c. 1897. (Chart, n. p.) 929.2-C32

Glenn, T. A. Carters of Virginia. (In his Some colonial mansions. 1898. v. 1, p. 217-295) 929.1-G55

Hoyt, D. W. Carter family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Cary

Cary, H. G. Cary family in America. 1907. 929.2-C35c

Cary, S. C. John Cary the Plymouth Pilgrim. 1911. 929.2-C35cs

The John Cary descendants. Bulletin. Nos. 1-4. 1906-1907. 929.2-C33

Pecquet du Bellet, Louise. Some prominent Virginia families. [c. 1907] 929.1-V81p

Wells, Albert. Cary. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 1, p. 69-119) 929.1-W44

Casavant

Dejordy, G. A. Généalogies des familles Casavant et Ravenelle-Lalime. 1910. 929.2-C336

Case

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Case and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 275-300) 929.1-G65

Castor

Martin, G. C. The Castor family. 1910. 929.2-C35

Catlin

Baldwin, C. C. Catlin. (In his Candee genealogy. 1882. p. 141-147) 929.2-C21

Cauldwell

Littell, John. James Cauldwell. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 68-74) 929.1-N548L

Chadbourn

Emery, W. M. Chadbourne-Chadbourn family. 1904. 929.2-C43

Chadbourne see **Chadbourn**

Chaffee

Grafton press. Chaffee genealogy. 1909. 929.2-C434

Challis

Hoyt, D. W. Challis family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Chamberlain

Austin, J. O. Chamberlain. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 59-61) 929.1-A930

Chamberlain, P. M. Notes on the ancestry of Hon. Henry Chamberlain, born March 17, 1824 at Pembroke, N. H., died Feb. 9th, 1907, at Three Oaks, Mich. [1912] 929.2-C441

Harding, W. J. Ancestry in the line of...Hiram Chamberlain. 1907. 929.2-C44

Chambers

Cooley, E. F. Chambers family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 29-38) 929.1-C77

Champernon

Emmerton, J. A. Pedigree of Capt. Francis Champernon of New England. (In their Gleanings from English records. 1880. p. 17-18) 929.1-N54e

Tuttle, C. W. Capt. Francis Champernowne. 1889. 974-T96

Champion

Trowbridge, F. B. The Champion genealogy; a history of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrooke and Lyme, Conn. 1891. 929.2-C45

Chandler

Chandler, George. Chandler family...Roxbury, Mass. 1637. 1883. 929.2-C455c

Sturgis, Mrs. E. O. P. Sketch of the Chandler family. 1903. 929.2-C455

Chapin

Chapin, Orange. Chapin genealogy, containing the descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin. 1862. 929.2-C46

The **Chapin** gathering...in Springfield, Mass., 1862. 1862. 929.2-C462

Chapman

Chapman, F. W. The Chapman family; or, The descendants of Robert Chapman, of Say-Brook, Conn. 1854. 929.2-C466

Chase

Hill, F. A. The mystery solved; facts relating to the Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley marriage and estate question. 1888. 929.1-H64

Hoyt, D. W. Chase family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Cheever

Hassam, J. T. The Cheever family. 1896. (In his Genealogies) 929.2-H35

Chesebrough

Wildey, A. C. Genealogy of the descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth, Mass. 1903. 929.2-C52

Chester

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Leonard Chester... Wethersfield, Conn., and descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 8-22) 929.1-G65

Talcott, S. V. Chester. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 492-494) 929.1-T14

Chew

Thomas, L. B. Chew. (In his Genealogical notes. 1877. p. 55-65) 929.2-T45

Chipman

Chipman, R. M. Chipman lineage, particularly as in Essex County, Mass. 1872. (Bound in Genealogical pamphlets) 929.2-G32

Chittenden

Talcott, Alvan. Chittenden family; William Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. 1822. 929.2-C54

Claflin

Wight, C. H. Genealogy of the Claflin family, being a record of Robert Mackclothlan of Wenham, Mass. 1903. 929.2-C58

Clap

Clap, Roger. Memoirs, 1630. 1844. 929.2-C589r

Clapp

Clapp, Ebenezer. Clapp memorial. 1876. 929.2-C589

Clark

Adams, C. C. Clark family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 524-528) 929.2-R19

Clark, A. W. Clark family genealogy. 1907. 929.2-C592

Clark, John. Records of the descendants of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass., 1640-1866. 1866. 929.2-C59

Clarke, G. K. Material for genealogies of certain families of Clarks, early settled in Essex County. [1889] 929.2-C593

Cooley, E. F. Clark family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 39-40) 929.1-C77

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Daniel Clark... Windsor, Conn., and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 23-39) 929.1-G65

Johnson, W. W. Clarke-Clark genealogy...Plymouth, 1623-1697. 1884. 929.2-C598

Robinson, Mrs. S. H. Genealogical history of the families of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods, and Clarks. 1837. 929.2-R65

Smith, H. E. Anderson, Perrine, Barbour, Smith, Howell, Clark, Porter, and Savery families. 1902. 929.2-S64

Clarke

Austin, J. O. Clarke. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 61-65) 929.1-A930

Clarke, G. K. Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke and his wife, Elizabeth Somerby, of Newberry, Mass. 1902. 929.2-C599

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Clarke family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 174-176) 929.2-H17c

Johnson, W. W. Clarke-Clark genealogy...Plymouth, 1623-1697. 1884. 929.2-C598

Cleeves

Austin, J. O. Cleeves. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 65-66) 929.1-A930

Clemens

Clemens, W. M. The Clemens family chronology, 1610-1912. 1914. 929.2-C62

Cleveland

Cleveland, H. G. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass. 1879. 929.2-C63

Clowes

Bunker, M. P. Clowes family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 186-187) 929.1-B94

Cloyd

Cloyd, A. D. Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp families. 1912. 929.2-C64

Cobb

Cobb, P. L. A history of the Cobb family. pt. 1-2, 1907-1914. 929.2-C653

Coburn

Coburn, S. R. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Colburn-Coburn. 1913. 929.2-C65

Cock

Bunker, M. P. Cock family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 188-190) 929.1-B94

Coe

Bartlett, J. G. Robert Coe...1340-1910. 1911. 929.2-C67

Coffin

Austin, J. O. Coffin. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 67-70) 929.1-A930

Colburn

Coburn, S. R. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Colburn-Coburn. 1913. 929.2-C65

Colby

Hoyt, D. W. Colby family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Colden

Allaben, F. Colden. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 29-41) 921-D419a

Cole

Cole, E. B. Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633...with a complete record of Cole, Coole, and Cowle families of America in the revolution. 1908. 929.2-C682

Cole, F. T. Early genealogies of the Cole families in America (including Coles and Cowles) with some account of...James Cole of Hartford, Conn...and of Thomas Cole of Salem, Mass. 1887. 929.2-C683

Curtis, J. O. Descendants of Elisha Cole who came from Cape Cod to what is now Putnam County, N. Y., about 1745. 1909. 929.2-C68

Coleman

Cooley, E. F. Coleman family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 41) 929.1-C69

Stearns, Edwin. Coleman family; descendants of Thomas Coleman, 1598-1867 1867. 929.1-C69

Coles

Cole, F. T. Early genealogies of the Cole families in America (including Coles and Cowles) with some account of...James Cole of Hartford, Conn...and of Thomas Cole of Salem, Mass. 1887. 929.2-C683

[Coles pedigree] descendants of Robert Coles. n. d. 929.2-C684

Collings

Plumb, H. B. The...Collingses. 1894. 929.2-B62

Collins

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins...families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Hoyt, D. W. Collins family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Colton

Colton, G. W. Genealogical record of the descendants of Quartermaster George Colton. 1912. 929.2-C719

Colver

Cober, F. L. Colver-Culver genealogy. 1909. 929.2-C72

Comstock

Comstock, C. B. Comstock genealogy...New London, Conn. 1907. 929.2-C739

Conant

Conant, F. O. History and genealogy of the Conant family in England and America. 1887. 929.2-C74

Cone

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Cone family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 196-206) 929.2-H17c

Cone, W. W. Some account of the Cone family. 1903. 929.2-C75

Congdon

Austin, J. O. Congdon. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 71-74) 929.1-A930

Connor

Welles, Albert. Connor. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 2, p. 189-236) 929.1-W44

Conover

Wells, Albert. Conover. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 3, p. 109-135) 929.1-W44

Conway

Hayden, H. E. Conway family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 221-290) 929.1-V81h

Cook

Cooley, E. F. Cook family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 42-43) 929.1-C77

Cooke

Baldwin, C. C. Cooke. (In his Candee genealogy. 1882. p. 149-158) 929.2-C21

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Cooke family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902, p. 109-110) 929.2-H17c

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. Francis Cook, seventeenth signer. (In her Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1897. pt. 2, p. 3-9) 974.4-H41

Welles, Albert. Cooke. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 2, p. 27-87) 929.1-W44

Coole

Cole, E. B. Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633...with a complete record of Cole, Coole, and Cowle families of America in the revolution. 1908. 929.2-C682

Cooley

Cooley, E. F. Cooley family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 44-53) 929.1-C77

Coolidge

Bond, Henry. Coolidge (Coolidge, Cooledge, etc.) (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 165-186; 743-749) 929.1-B71

Cooper

Cooper, W. F. Cooper and allied families. 1906. 929.2-C77

The **Dobyns-Cooper** and allied families. [1908?] 929.2-D63

Tuckerman, Frederick. Thomas Cooper of Boston and his descendants. 1890. 929.2-C77t

Copeland

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Copeland. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 81-89) 929.2-A35

Corbin

Lawson, H. M., comp. History and genealogy of the descendants of Clement Corbin. 1905. 929.2-C79

Cornelius

Bunker, M. P. Cornelius family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 192-195) 929.1-B94

Corwin

Corwin, E. T. Corwin genealogy (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the United States. 1872. 929.2-C83

Waters, H. F. Parentage of Matthias Corwin of Southold, L. I., and his relationship to George Corwin of Salem, Mass. 1881. (Bound in Family genealogies) 929.2-G32f

Cowle

Cole, E. B. Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633...with a complete record of Cole, Coole, and Cowle families of America in the revolution. 1908. 929.2-C682

Cowles

Cole, F. T. Early genealogies of the Cole families in America (including Coles and Cowles) with some account of...James Cole of Hartford, Conn...and of Thomas Cole of Salem, Mass. 1887. 929.2-C683

Cox

Cox, H. M. The Cox family in America...including the Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy of Long Island. 1912. 929.2-C871

Williams, C. S. Descendants of John Cox. 1909. 929.2-C87

Crandall

Austin, J. O. Crandall. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 75-77) 929.1-A930

Crane

Crane, E. B. Genealogy of the Crane family. 2 v. 1895-1900. 929.2-C89

Crane, J. G. History of the family of John Crane. 1899. 929.2-C892

Littell, John. Stephen Crane. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 101-110) 929.1-N548L

Crawford

Clemens, W. M. Crawford family records. 1914. 929.2-C899

Crittenden

National association Crittenden family. Annual reunion. 1907. 929.2-C93n

Crosby

Crosby, N. Crosby family; Josiah Crosby...and Sarah Fitch...and their descendants 1877. 929.2-C94

Crow

Talcott, S. V. Crow. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 495-498) 929.1-T14

Crowe

John Crow and his descendants. 1903. 929.2-C95

Crowell

Austin, J. O. Crowell. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 78) 929.1-A930

John Crow and his descendants. 1903. 929.2-C95

Cummings

Cummins, A. O., comp. Cummings genealogy. 1904. 929.2-C97

Currier

Hoyt, D. W. Currier family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Curwen

Vinton, J. A. Curwen family. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 339-344) 929.2-G47

Cushing

Cushing, J. S. Genealogy of the Cushing family...1638. 1905. 929.2-C982

Haight, T. W. Three Wisconsin Cushings. 1910. 929.2-C98

Cushman

Cushman, H. W. Historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans...1617 to 1855. 1855. 929.2-C983

Custer

Custer, Milo. Custer families. 1912. 929.2-C984

Cutler

Cutler, N. S. Cutler memorial. 1889. 929.2-C985

Cutt

Tuttle, C. W. The Cutt, Elliot, and Elliott families. (In his Capt. Francis Champernowne. 1889. p. 338-340) 974-T96

Cutts

Howard, C. H. C. Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. 1892. 929.2-C99

Daggett

Doggett, S. B. History of the Doggett-Daggett family. 1894. 929.2-D654

Danforth

May, J. J., comp. Danforth genealogy. 1902. 929.2-D18

Daniel

Hayden, H. E. Daniel family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 291-330) 929.1-V81h

Daniels

Austin, J. O. Daniels. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 79-83) 929.1-A930

Darling

Darling, C. W. Memorial to my honored kindred. 1888. 929.2-D22

Weeks, L. H. The Darling family in America. 1913. 929.2-D221

Darrow

Plumb, H. B. The...Darrows. 1894. 929.2-B62

Davies

Austin, J. O. Davies. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 83) 929.1-A930

Davis

Davis, A. H. History of the Davis family...descendants of John Davis...who died in East Hampton, L. I., in 1705. 1888. 929.2-D262

Hoyt, D. W. Davis family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Sellers, E. J. Davis. (In his Allied families of Delaware. 1901. p. 76-98) 929.2-S46

Whitsitt, W. H. Genealogy of Jefferson Davis. 1908. 929.2-D26

Dawson

Dawson, C. C. Collection of family records with biographical sketches and other memoranda. 1874. 929.2-D27

Day

Littell, John. George Day. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 113-122) 929.1-N548L

Dean

Cooley, E. F. Dean family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 54) 929.1-C77

Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families. 1907. 929.2-H64

De Forest

De Forest, Mrs. E. J. A Walloon family in America; Lockwood De Forest and his forbears, 1500-1848. 2 v. 1914. 929.2-D31

De Lancy

Allaben, F. De Lancy (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 35-39) 921.-D419a

Delano

Delano, J. A. Genealogy, history and alliances of the American house of Delano, 1621 to 1899. 1899. 929.2-D33

Deming

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Deming family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902, p. 133-136) 929.2-H17c

Talcott, S. V. Deming. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 499-505) 929.1-T14

Denslow

Austin, J. O. Denslow. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 84) 929.1-A930

De Peyster

Allaben, F. De Peyster. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 13-28) 921.-D419a

Derby

Austin, J. O. Derby. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 84-86) 929.1-A930

Bromley, V. A. D. Derby genealogy...Stowe, Mass. 1905. 929.2-D428

Detrick

Cooper, W. F. Detrick. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

De Veaux

De Voe, T. F. Genealogy of the De Veaux family. 1885. 929.2-D48

De Voe see **De Veaux**

Dewey

Dewey, A. M., ed. Life of George Dewey, rear admiral, U. S. N., and Dewey family history. 1898. 921-D51d

Ward, H. P. The Follett-Dewey, Fasset-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett and his wife, Persis Fassett. 1896. 929.2-F66

Dexter

Dexter, O. P. Dexter genealogy. 1904. 929.2-D52

Warden, W. A., comp. Genealogy of the Dexter family in America. 1905. 929.2-D52w

Dey

Treman, E. M. History of the Treman...family in America, with related families of Mack, Dey, Board, and Ayers. 2 v. 1901. 929.2-T78

Dickinson

Cooley, E. F. Dickinson family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 55-63) 929.1-C77

Dimond

Dimond, E. R. Genealogy of the Dimond or Dimon family of Fairfield, Conn. 1891. 929.2-D58

Dinsmore

Morrison, L. A. Earliest history and genealogy of the Dinsmoor-Dinsmore family of Scotland, Ireland, and America. 1891. (In his Among the Scotch-Irish) 929.2-D587

Dobbins see **Dobins**

Dobell

Cooper, W. F. Dobell. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Dobins

Cooper, W. F. Dobins. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Dobyns

The **Dobyns-Cooper** and allied families. [1908?] 929.2-D63

Dod

Littell, John. Daniel Dod. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 125-138) 929.1-N548L

Dodge

Dodge, R. R. Early records of the Dodge family in America. 1879. 929.2-D64

Dodge, Robert. Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America, with historical and descriptive accounts of Block Island and Cow Neck, L. I. 1886. 929.2-D642

Woodward, T. R. Dodge genealogy, descendants of Tristram Dodge. 1904. 929.2-D642w

Doggett

Doggett, S. B. History of the Doggett-Daggett family. 1894. 929.2-D654

Doolittle

Adams, C. C. Doolittle family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 529-533) 929.2-R19

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Doolittle family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 49-52) 929.2-H17c

Doude see **Dowd**

Doughty

Bunker, M. P. Doughty family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 198-199) 929.1-B94

Douw

Talcott, S. V. Douw. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 64-79) 929.1-T14

Dow

Hoyt, D. W. Dow family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Dowd

Dowd, W. W. Descendants of Henry Doude who came from England in 1639. 1885. 929.2-D72

Dowdy

Cooper, W. F. Dowdy. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Downer

Downer, D. R. The Downers of America. 1900. 929.2-D74

Dows

Dows, A. M. Dows or Dowse family in America; a genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Dows... 1642-1890. 1890. 929.2-D75

Dox

Talcott, S. V. Dox. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 165-171) 929.1-T14

Draper

Sellers, E. J. Draper. (In his Allied families of Delaware. 1901. p. 99-128) 929.2-S46

Dudley

Dudley, Dean. Dudley genealogies and family records. 1848. 929.2-D84

Dunbar

Welles, Albert. Dunbar. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 1, p. 217-253) 929.1-W44

Dungan

Austin, J. O. Dungan. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 86-87) 929.1-A930

Dunham

Dunham, I. W. Dunham genealogy. [1907] 929.2-D91

Dunster

Titcomb, S. E. Dunster. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 82-91) 929.1-N54t

Duryea

Bunker, M. P. Duryea family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 200-201) 929.1-B94

Dutcher

Whittemore, Henry. Our colonial ancestors and their descendants...the Dutcher family. 1902. 929-1-W62c.

Dwight

Dwight, B. W. History of the descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass. 2 v. 1874. 929.2-D99

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Dwight...of Dedham, Mass., and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 40-47) 929.1-G65

Dyer

Dyer, Mrs. C. C. J. Some records of the Dyer family. 1884. 929.2-D996

Price, T. H. Dyer family, descendants of Samuel Dyer of Albemarle County, Va. 1906. 929.2-D996p
Broad-side

Earle

Earle, Pliny. The Earle family; Ralph Earle and his descendants. 1888. 929.2-E12

——— ——— 1860. 929.2-E12c
Chart in cylinder

Eastman

Hoyt, D. W. Eastman family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Rix, G. S. History and genealogy of the Eastman family. 2 v. 1901. 929.2-E13

Eaton

Hoyt, D. W. Eaton family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Molyneaux, N. Z. R. History...of Eaton families. 1911. 929.2-E14

Eddy

Austin, J. O. Eddy. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 87-90) 929.1-A930

Eddy family; reunion at Providence to celebrate the 250th anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, October 29, 1630. 1884. 929.2-E21

Edgerton

Benton, C. E. Ezra Reed and Esther Edgerton, their life and ancestry. 1912. 929.2-R32b

Edson

Genealogical account of the Edsons, early settled in Bridgewater, with appendices. 1864. 929.2-E24

Edwards

Adams, C. C. Edwards family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 534-539) 929.2-R19

Edwards, A. S. Historic sketches of the Beall and Edwards families. 1910. 929.2-B357

Goodwin, Nathaniel. William Edwards...of Hartford, Conn., and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 48-68; 301-307) 929.1-G65

Roberts, E. Old Richland families...Edwards. 1898. 929.1-R64

Eells

Adams, C. C. Eells family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 540-558) 929.2-R19

Eldred

Austin, J. O. Eldred. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 90-92) 929.1-A930

Eliot

Emerson, Mrs. W. H. E. Genealogy of the descendants of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians." [1905] 929.2-E42

Ellicott

Thomas, L. B. Ellicott. (In his Genealogical notes. 1877. p. 69-73) 929.2-T45

Elliot

Tuttle, C. W. The Cutt, Elliot, and Elliott family. (In his Capt. Francis Champernowne. 1889. p. 338-340) 974-T96

Ellis

Titcomb, S. E. Ellis. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 5-37) 929.1-N54t

Ellwyn

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Ellwyn family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902, p. 183) 929.2-H17c

Emerson

Emerson, B. K. The Ipswich Emersons, A. D. 1636-1900. 1900. 929.2-E53

Emerson, P. H. The English Emersons; a genealogical historical sketch of the family from the earliest times to the end of the 17th century. 1898. 929.2-E532

Emery

Emery, Rufus. Genealogical records of...John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass. 1590-1890. 1890. 929.2-E534

Emmerton

Emmerton, J. A. Materials toward a genealogy of the Emmerton family. 1881. 929.2-E54

Engle

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton, and Engle families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Evans

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans...families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Eves

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves...families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Ewell

Hayden, H. E. Ewell family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 331-354) 929.1-V81h

Ewer

Austin, J. O. Ewer. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 92-93) 929.1-A930

Ewing

Cooley, E. F. Ewing family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 64-65) 929.1-C77

Fairbanks

Austin, J. O. Fairbanks. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 93-95) 929.1-A930

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Fairbanks family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 184-187) 929.2-H17c

Fairbanks, L. S. Genealogy of the Fairbanks family...1633-1897. 1897. 929.2-F164

Fairfax

Thomas, L. B. Fairfax. (In his Genealogical notes. 1877. p. 74-78) 929.2-T45

Faneuil

Weisse, Mrs. J. A. History of the Bethune family; together with a sketch of the Faneuil family. 1884. 929.2-B56

Farnsworth

Farnsworth, M. F. Farnsworth memorial, being a record of Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. 1897. 929.2-F23

Farwell

Holton, D. P. Farwell ancestral memorial; Henry Farwell of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. 1879. 929.2-F24

Fassett

Ward, H. P. The Follett-Dewey, Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett and his wife, Persis Fassett. 1896. 929.2-F66

Fay

Ward, H. P. The Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831) and his wife Persis Fassett (1767-1849) 1896. 929.2-F66

Feke

Bunker, M. P. Feke family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 202-203) 929.1-B94

Fenwick

Sellers, E. J. Fenwick. (In his Allied families of Delaware. 1901. p. 25-75) 929.2-S46

Fernald

Fernald, C. A. Genealogy of the ancient Fernald family from Adam to date. 1899. 929.2-F36
Chart in cube.

Field

Cooley, E. F. Field family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers of Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 66-70) 929.1-C77

Field, H. M. Family of Rev. David D. Field, D. D., of Stockbridge, Mass. 1860. 929.2-F452

Pierce, F. C. Field genealogy. 2 v. 1901. 929.1-F45

Finch

Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families. 1907. 929.2-H64

Fish

Austin, J. O. Fish. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 95-99) 929.1-A930

Cooley, E. F. Fish family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 71-73) 929.1-C77

Welles, Albert. Fish. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 3, p. 137-162) 929.1-W44

Fiske

Bond, Henry. Fiske. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 208-219; 758-762) 929.1-B71

Flagg

Flagg, C. A. Descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his wife Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass. 1903. 929.2-F57

Flanders

Hoyt, D. W. Flanders family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Fletcher

Genealogical and historical sketches of the Fletcher family, descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., 1630. 1878. 929.2-F61

Flower

Welles, Albert. Flower. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 2, p. 129-165) 929.1-W44

Follett

Ward, H. P. The Follett-Dewey, Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett and his wife, Persis Fassett. 1896. 929.2-F66

Folsom

Chapman, Jacob. Genealogy of the Folsom family; John Folsom and his descendants, 1615-1882. 1882. 929.2-F67

Forster

Forster, E. J. Pedigree and descendants of Jacob Forster of Charlestown, Mass. 1870. 929.2-F734

Foulke

Roberts, Elwood. Foulke. (In his Old Richland families. 1898. p. 142-160) 929.1-R64

Fowler

Hoyt, D. W. Fowler family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Fox

Fox, W. F. Thomas Fox of Concord and his descendants. 1909. 929.2-F79

Freeman

Freeman, Frederick. Freeman genealogy. 2d ed. 1875. 929.2-F85

French

Allaben, F. French. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 60-61) 921--D419a

French, A. D. W. County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England, A. D. 1100-1350. 1896. 929.2-F87c

——————— Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc., in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thorndykes. 1893. 929.2-F87

French, H. B. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas French. v. 1. 1909. 929.2-F872

Thayer, Elisha. Family of French. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 90-99) 929.2-A35

Frost

Bunker, M. P. Frost family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 204-205) 929.1-B94

Frost, J. C. Frost genealogy, descendants of Wm. Frost, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., showing connections...with the Winthrop, Underhill, Feke Bowne and Wickes families. 1912. 929.2-F932

Frost, T. G. Frost family...with special reference to Edmund Frost. 1909. 929.2-F93

Welles, Albert. Frost. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 1, p. 177-190) 929.1-W44

Fuller

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. Edward Fuller, twenty-first signer. (In her Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1897. pt. 2, p. 19-21) 974.4-H41

Furman

Cooley, E. F. Furman family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 74-77) 929.1-C77

Gamble

Cilley, J. P. The Mt. Desert widow, genealogy of the Gamble family. [1896] 929.2-G19

Knox County historical and genealogical magazine. v. 1, No. 2-7. 1895-1896. 929.1-K74

Gardiner

Bunker, M. P. Gardiner family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 336-341) 929.1-B94

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner...families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Gardner

Austin, J. O. Gardner. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 100-103) 929.1-A930

Garland

Garland, J. G. Garland genealogy; the descendants (the northern branch) of Peter Garland, mariner. 1897. 929.2-G23

Gaylord

Adams, C. C. Gaylord family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 559-568) 929.2-R19

Gerhard

Talcott, S. V. Gerhard. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 80-85) 929.1-T14

Gibson

Wilson, M. C. C. John Gibson of Cambridge, Mass., and his descendants, 1634-1899. 1900. 929.2-G44

Giddings

Giddings, M. S. Descendants of George Giddings. 1882. 929.2-G45

Gifford

Austin, J. O. Gifford. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 103-106) 929.1-A930

Gilbert

Emmerton, J. A. Gilbert family of Compton and Greenway, Devonshire, England. (In their Gleanings from English records. 1880. p. 40-50) 929.1-N54e

Gile

Walker, E. S. Gile family. (In his Story of my ancestors in America. 1895. p. 52-64) 929.2-W179

Gile see also **Guild**

Giles

Vinton, J. A. The Giles memorial. 1864. 929.2-G47

Gilkey

Walker, E. S. Gilkey family. (In his Story of my ancestors in America. 1895. p. 64-68) 929.2-W179

Gilmore

Cooper, W. F. Gilmore. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Glassell

Hayden, H. E. Glassell family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 1-44) 929.1-V81h

Gleason

White, J. B. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909. 1909. 929.2-G55w

Glover

Glover, Anna. Glover memorials and genealogies; an account of John Glover of Dorchester and his descendants. 1867. 929.2-G56

Goddard

Bond, Henry. Goddard. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 237-256) 929.1-B71

Goodrich

Goodwin, Nathaniel. William Goodrich...of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 69-85; 308-309) 929.1-G65

Talcott, S. V. Goodrich. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 515-542) 929.1-T14

Goodwin

Goodwin, J. J. The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn.; descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. 1891. 929.2-G65

Goodwin, J. S. The Goodwins of Kittery, York county, Me. [1898] 929.2-G651

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Ozias Goodwin. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. xv-xx) 929.1-G65

Starr, F. F. Various ancestral lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford, Conn. 2 v. 1915. 929.2-G65s

Gore

Whitmore, W. H. Genealogy of the Payne and Gore families. 1875. 929.2-P34

Gorham

Austin, J. O. Gorham. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 106-111) 929.1-A930

Gorton

Austin, J. O. Gorton. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 111-113) 929.1-A930

Gould

Austin, J. O. Gould. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 113-115) 929.1-A930

Gould, B. A. The ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. 1872. (Bound in Genealogical pamphlets) 929.2-G32

Vinton, J. A. Gould family of Stoneham. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 169-180) 929.2-G47

Grace

Welles, Albert. Grace. (In his American family antiquity. 1880. v. 1, p. 259-274) 929.1-W44

Graeme

Glenn, T. A. Keith and Graeme families. (In his Some colonial mansions. 1898. v. 1, p. 367-400) 929.1-G55

Grant

Grant, A. H. Grant family; a genealogical history of the descendants of Matthew Grant of Windsor, Conn. 1898. 929.2-G76

Marshall, E. C. Ancestry of General Grant. 1869. 929.2-G764

Greeley

Greeley, G. H. Genealogy of the Greely-Greeley family. 1905. 929.2-G789

Hoyt, D. W. Greeley family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Greely

Greeley, G. H. Genealogy of the Greely-Greeley family. 1905. 929.2-G789

Green

Cooley, E. F. Green family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 78-91) 929.1-C77

Green, S. A. Account of Percival and Ellen Green and some of their descendants. 1876. 929.2-G79

Roberts, Ellwood. Green family. (In his Old Richland families. 1898. p. 194-204) 929.1-R64

Greene

Cooper, W. F. Greene. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Green, F. L. Descendants of Joseph Greene of Westerly, R. I. 1894. 929.2-G799

Greene, Reuben. A genealogical sketch of the descendants of Robert Greene of Wales, Mass. 1885. 929.2-C8

Greene family in England and America, with pedigrees. 1901. 929.2-G798

Greenleaf

Greenleaf, Jonathan. Genealogy of the Greenleaf family. 1854. 929.2-G81

Gridley

Adams, C. C. Gridley family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 569-571) 929.2-R19

Grinnell

Whittemore, Henry. Grinnell and allied families. (In his Our New England ancestors. 1900. p. 33-48) 929.1-N54w

Griswold

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Griswold family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 149-159) 929.2-H17c

Groesbeck

Talcott, S. V. Groesbeck. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 86-91) 929.1-T14

Gross

Sahler, L. H. Genealogy of the Sahlers...and their kinsmen, the Gross family. n. d. 929.2-S135

Guild

Burleigh, Charles. The genealogy and history of the Guild, Guile and Gile family. 1887. 929.2-G95

Cooley, E. F. Guild family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 92-94) 929.1-C77

Guile see Guild

Gurley

Goodwin, Nathaniel. William Gurley...of Northampton, Mass., and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 86-96) 929.1-G65

Hacker

Austin, J. O. Hacker. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 116-119) 929.1-A930

Haff

Bunker, M. P. Haff family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 207) 929.1-B94

Haight

Hoyt, D. W. Genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families, with some account of the earlier Hyatt families. 1871. 929.2-H86

Haines

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton, and Engle families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Hakes

Hakes, Harry. The Hakes family. 1886. 929.2-H15

——— ——— 2d ed., with additions and corrections. 1899. 929.2-H152

Hale

Hale, R. S. Thomas Hale, of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and his descendants. 1877. 929.2-H16

Hall

Adams, C. C. Hall family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 572-580) 929.2-R19

Austin, J. O. Hall. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 119-120) 929.1-A930

Baker, F. A., comp. Genealogies of the...Hall family. 1909. 929.2-B16

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Memoranda relating to the ancestry of Sophie Fidelia Hall. 1902. 929.2-H17c

Hall, D. B. The Halls of New England; genealogical and biographical. 1883. 929.2-H17

Hall, T. P. Genealogical notes relating to the families of Hon. Lyman Hall of Georgia; Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall of Binghampton, N. Y.; Hon. Nathan Kelsey Hall of Buffalo, N. Y. 1886. 929.2-H177

Hallock

Bunker, M. P. Hallock family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 96-102) 929.1-B94

Hallowell

Roberts, Ellwood. Old Richland families...Hallowells. 1898. 929.1-R64

Hamlin

Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin family, a genealogy of Capt. Giles Hamlin. 1654-1900. 1900. 929.2-H213

Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin family, a genealogy of James Hamlin. 1639-1902. 1902. 929.2-H215

Talcott, S. V. Hamlin. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 543-551) 929.1-T14

Hamilton

Phelps, J. A. The Hamilton family in America...1790. 1913. 929.2-H218

Small, A. R. Hamilton. (In his Genealogy of the Robertson, Small...families, 1907.) 929.2-R64

Hammond

Hammond, F. S. History and genealogies of the Hammond families in America. 2 v. 1902-1904. 929.2-H22

Hand

Littell, John. Hezekiah Hand. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 170-179) 929.1-N548L

Hanna

Cooper, W. F. Hanna. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Hanson

Austin, J. O. Hanson. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 120-124) 929.1-A930

Harmon

Madden, L. A. The Harmons in the revolution; Harmon soldiers of 1776. 1913. 929.2-H28

Harrington

Bond, Henry. Harrington. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 272-284) 929.1-B71

Harris

Austin, J. O. Harris. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 125-126) 929.1-A930

Butler, J. D. Harrisiana. (In his Butleriana. 1888. p. 86-134) 929.2-B98

Harris, G. D. Harris genealogy. 1914. 929.2-H31h

Harris

Harris, J. S. Record of the Harris family descended from John Harris, Wiltshire, England. 1903. 929.2-H31

Keifer, Mrs. S. J. H. Genealogical and biographical sketches of the New Jersey branch of the Harris family. 1888. 929.2-H31k

Harrison

Glenn, T. A. Harrison family. (In his Some colonial mansions. 1898. v. 1, p. 401-432) 929.1-G55

Hart

Andrews, Alfred. Genealogical history of Deacon Stephen Hart and his descendants, 1632-1875. 1875. 929.2-H32

Cooley, E. F. Hart family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 93-118) 929.1-C77

Harwood

Robinson, Mrs. S. H. Genealogical history of the families of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods, and Clarks. 1837. 929.2-R65

Hassam

Hassam, J. T. The Hassam family. 1896. (In his Genealogies) 929.2-H35

Hatch

Baker, F. A., comp. Genealogies of the...[Hatch family]. 1909. 929.2-B16

Lawrence, J. S. Descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter of Pawlet, Vt., with some notice of...Hatch. 1910. 929.2-P84

Hawes

Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., an emigrant to America in 1635. 1914. 929.2-H39

Hawthorne

Emmerton, J. A. Hawthorne family of Salem, Mass. (In their Gleanings from English records. 1880. p. 53-55) 929.1-N54e

Hay

Colcock, C. J. History of the progenitors and some South Carolina descendants of Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay. [1907] 929.2-H41

Haydock

Bunker, M. P. Haydock family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 216-217) 929.1-B94

Hayes

Weeks, H. M. Descendants of Richard Hayes of Lyme, Conn. 1904. 929.2-H412

Hayward

Austin, J. O. Hayward. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 127-129) 929.1-A930

Hazard

Hazard, T. R. Recollections of olden times; with genealogies of the Robinson and Hazard families of Rhode Island; also genealogical sketch of the Hazards of the middle states. 1879. 929.2-R66

Hazelton

Lapham, W. B. Genealogical sketches of Robert and John Hazelton and some of their descendants. 1892. 929.2-H42

Heacock

Roberts, Ellwood. Old Richland families...Heacocks. 1898. 929.1-R64

Hendrickson

Cooley, E. F. Hendrickson family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 119-122) 929.1-C77

Henry

Cooper, W. F. Henry. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Herrman

Glenn, T. A. Bohemia manor and the Herrmans. (In his Some colonial mansions. 1898. v. 1, p. 123-140) 929.1-G55

Hester

Hester, M. M. History and genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence Hester, and Godfrey Stough, 1752-1905. 1905. 929.2-H58

Hicks

Bunker, M. P. Hicks family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 212-215) 929.1-B94

Hight

Hoyt, D. W. Genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families, with some account of the earlier Hyatt families. 1871. 929.2-H86

Hill

Cooley, E. F. Hill family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 123) 929.1-C77

Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families. 1907. 929.2-H64

Hill, F. C. Biographical sketch...of descendants of Melanchthon Hill, of Connecticut, 1610 to 1895. 1895. 929.2-H64h

Hills

Hills, W. S., comp. Genealogical data relating to the ancestry and descendants of William Hills...and of Joseph Hills. 1902. 929.2-H65

Hilton

Hassam, J. T. The Hilton family. 1896. (In his Genealogies) 929.2-H35

Hinds

Hinds, A. H. History and genealogy of the Hinds family. 1899. 929.2-H662

Hinman

Hinman, R. R. Family record of the descendants of Sergt. Edward Hinman. (In his Catalogue of the early settlers of the colony of Connecticut. 1856. p. 803-884) 929.1-H66

Hinsdale

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Hinsdale family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902, p. 111-120) 929.2-H17c

Hinsdale, Albert. Chronicles of the Hinsdale family. 1883. 929.2-H665

Hitchcock

Hitchcock, Mrs. Edward, comp. The genealogy of the Hitchcock family. 1894. 929.2-H67

Hobart

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Hobart. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 100-108) 929.2-A35

Hodge

Austin, J. O. Hodge. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 130-131) 929.1-A930

Hodges

Hodges, A. D. Genealogical record of the Hodges family in New England. 1853. 929.1-H68

Holbrook

Austin, J. O. Holbrook. (In his one hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 131-134) 929.1-A930

Clapp, David. John Holbrook and the Holden family. (In his Ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester. 1883. p. 65-68) 929.1-C58

Holden

Clapp, David. John Holbrook and the Holden family. (In his Ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester. 1883. p. 65-68) 929.1-C58

Holladay

Hayden, H. E. Holladay family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 355-376) 929.1-V81h

Holliman

Austin, J. O. Holliman. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 134-135) 929.1-A930

Hollister

Case, L. W. Hollister family of America; Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. 1886. 929.2-H74

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Hollister and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 97-106) 929.1-G65

Talcott, S. V. Hollister. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 552-567) 929.1-T14

Holman

Holman, D. E. Holmans in America. v. 1. 1909. 929.2-H743

Holmes

Gray, G. A. Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, 1594-1908, to which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. 1908. 929.2-H745

Vinton, J. A. Holmes family of Marshfield. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 181-234) 929.2-G47

Holt

Durrie, D. S. Genealogical history of the Holt family of America, more particularly the descendants of Nicholas Holt of Newbury and Andover, Mass., 1634-1644, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn. 1864. 929.2-H75

Hooker

Hooker, Edward. Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Conn., 1586-1908. 1909. 929.2-H78

Hope

Titcomb, S. E. Hope. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 102-115) 929.1-N54t

Hopkins

Bunker, M. P. Hopkins family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 218-219) 929.1-B94

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Hopkins and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 107-118) 929.1-G65

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. Stephen Hopkins, fourteenth signer. (In her Signers of the Mayflower compact. pt. 1, p. 32-43) 974.4-H41

Ward, H. P. The Follet-Dewey, Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831) and his wife Persis Fassett (1767-1849) 1896. 929.2-F66

Hosmer

Hosmer, J. B. Genealogy of the Hosmer family. 1861. 929.2-H82

Houston

Cooley, E. F. Houston family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 124-128) 929.1-C77

Hovey

Daniel Hovey association. The Hovey book, describing the English ancestry and American descendants of Daniel Hovey of Ipswich, Mass. 1913. 929.2-H838

Howard

Howard, H. Howard genealogy. 1903. 929.2-H84

Howell

Cooley, E. F. Howell family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 129-140) 929.1-C77

Smith, H. E. S. Anderson, Perrine, Barbour, Smith, Howell, Clark, Porter, and Savery families. 1902. 929.2-S64

Howes

Austin, J. O. Howes. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 136-137) 929.1-A930

Howland

Austin, J. O. Howland. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 137-139) 929.1-A930

Hoxie

Austin, J. O. Hoxie. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 140-141) 929.1-A930

Hoyt

Hoyt, D. W. Genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families, with some account of the earlier Hyatt families. 1871. 929.2-H86

——————— Hoyt family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Hubbard

Adams, C. C. Hubbard family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 581) 929.2-R19

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Hubbard family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 84-87) 929.2-H17c

Hubbell

Hubbell, Walter. History of the Hubbell family, containing a genealogical record. 1881. 929.2-H87

Hughes

Hughes, D. D. Hughes and allied families. 1879. 929.2-H89

Humfrey

Avery, E. M. John Humfrey, Massachusetts magistrate. 1912. 929.2-H927av

Humphrey

Austin, J. O. Humphrey. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 141-142) 929.1-A930

Humphreys

Humphreys, Frederick. Humphreys family in America. 2 v. 1883-1886. 929.2-H927

——— Addenda; abstracts of wills and memoranda concerning the English Humphreys. 1887. 929.2-H927a

Hun

Talcott, S. V. Hun. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 92-112) 929.1-T14

Hungerford

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Hungerford family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 213-217) 929.2-H17c

Hunt

Cooley, E. F. Hunt family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 141-149) 929.1-C77

Wyman, T. B. Genealogy of name and family of Hunt. 1862-1863. 929.2-H939

Hunter

Clemens, W. M. Hunter family records. 1914. 929.2-H94

Huntington

Cole, E. B. Simon Huntington, of Norwich, England, 1635. 1908. 929.2-C682

Huntington, E. B. Genealogical memoir of the Huntington family in this country. 1863. 929.2-H95

Hunton see **Huntoon**

Huntoon

Huntoon, D. T. V. Philip Hunton and his descendants. 1881. 929.2-H955

Hurlbut

Adams, C. C. Hurlbut family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 582) 929.2-R19

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Hurlbut family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 127-132) 929.2-H17c

Hurlbut, H. H. Hurlbut genealogy; or Record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn. 1888. 929.2-H96

Hussey

Austin, J. O. Hussey. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 142-149) 929.1-A930

Hutchinson

Derby, Perley, comp. Hutchinson family; or, The descendants of Barnard Hutchinson of Cowlam, England. 1870. 929.2-H97

Thompson, C. H. Genealogy of a few families descended from Eleazer Hutchinson, said to have come to America...settled in Lebanon, Conn. (In his Genealogy of the descendants of John Thompson of Plymouth, Mass. 1890. p. 238-248) 929.2-T483

Whitmore, W. H. Brief genealogy of the descendants of William Hutchinson and Thomas Oliver. 1865. 929.2-H978

Hyatt

Hoyt, D. W. Genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families, with some account of the earlier Hyatt families. 1871. 929.2-H86

Hyde

Plumb, H. B. The...Hydes. 1894. 929.2-B62

Walworth, R. H. Hyde genealogy; or, The descendants, in the female as well as in the male lines, from William Hyde of Norwich, Conn. 2 v. 1864. 929.2-H99

Ingalls

Burleigh, Charles. Genealogy and history of the Ingalls family in America, giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls...Lynn, Mass. 1903. 929.2-I44

Ingersoll

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Ingersoll and his descendants. (In his genealogical notes. 1856. p. 119-128) 929.1-G65

Irvine

Boyd, L. Irvines and their kin. 1908. 929.2-I72

Jackson

Bunker, M. P. Jackson family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 220-226) 929.1-B94

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Jackson. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 109-114) 929.2-A35

Jacob

Austin, J. O. Jacob. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 149-150) 929.1-A930

Janes

Janes, Frederic. The Janes family; a brief genealogy of the descendants of William Janes. 1868. 929.2-J33

Jaquelin

Pecquet du Bellet, Louise. Some prominent Virginia families. [c. 1907] 929.1-V81p

Jefferay

Austin, J. O. Jefferay. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 150-154) 929.1-A930

Jennison

Bond, Henry. Jennison. (In his Genealogies of families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 306-310; 800-814) 929.1-B71

Vinton, J. A. The Jennison family. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 235-278) 929.2-G47

Jewell

Hoyt, D. W. Jewell family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Jewett

Jewett, F. C. History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America, a record of Edward Jewett of Bradford, West Riding, Yorkshire, England...and of the Jewetts who have settled in the U. S. since the year 1800. 2 v. 1908. 929.2-J59

Johnson

Austin, J. O. Johnson. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 154-156) 929.1-A930

Johnson, Alfred. History and genealogy of one line of descent from Captain Edward Johnson together with his English ancestry 1500-1914. 1914. 929.2-J67

Sinnett, C. N. Jacob Johnson and his descendants. 1907. 929.2-J71

Johnston

Chapman, C. H. The historic Johnston family. 1902. 929.2-J73

Jones

Bunker, M. P. Jones family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 227-228) 929.1-B94

Clapp, David. Jones family and homestead. (In his Ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester. 1883. p. 1-9) 929.1-C58

Cooley, E. F. Jones family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 150-151) 929.1-C77

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Lewis Jones and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 129-136) 929.1-G65

Jones, J. H. Jones family of Long Island. 1907. 929.2-J77

Plumb, H. B. The...Joneses. 1894. 929.2-B62

Jordan

Jordan, T. F. Jordan memorial; family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan and his descendants in America. 1882. 929.2-J82

Joy

Joy, J. R., comp. Thomas Joy and his descendants. 1900. 929.2-J88.

Judson

Goodwin, Nathaniel. William Judson and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 137-144) 929.1-G65

Keese

Bunker, M. P. Keese family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 232) 929.1-B94

Keim

Keim, D. R. The Keim and allied families in America and Europe. 1898. 929.1-K27

Keith

Adams, C. C. Keith family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 583-588) 929.2-R19

Kellogg

Hopkins, Timothy. Kelloggs in the old world and the new. 3 v. 1903. 929.2-K29

Kelsey

Adams, C. C. Kelsey family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 589-593) 929.2-R19

Kelly

Austin, J. O. Kelly. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 156-159) 929.1-A930

Kendall

Welles, Albert. Kendall. (In his American family antiquity. v. 2, p. 113-128. 1880) 929.1-W44

Kenricke

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Kenricke family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 187-188) 929.2-H17c

Kent

Briggs, L. V. Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States, together with their possible English ancestry; A. D. 1295-1898. 1898. 929.2-K37

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Kent and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 145-149) 929.1-G65

Ketcham

Bunker, M. P. Ketcham family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 230-231) 929.1-B94

Keve

Keve, J. F. History of the Keve family. Also short histories of the following families: the Coles, the Fullwoods, the Latourettes, the Floreys, the Whipples, the Longs. [1914] 929.2-K43

Kilbourn

Kilbourn, P. K. History and antiquities of the name and family of Kilbourn. 1856. 929.2-K48

Kilby

Titcomb, S. E. Kilby. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 94-101) 929.1-N54t

Kimball

Morrison, L. A. History of the Kimball family in America, from 1634 to 1897. 2 v. 1897. 929.2-K49

King

King, H. B. King genealogy and its branches, Moulton, Sedgwicks, and Shaws, and their descendants bearing other names, a record of the descendants of William King of Monson, Mass. 1897. 929.2-K52

Kingsbury

Kingsbury, F. J., comp. Genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich. 1905. 929.2-K55

Kip

Welles, Albert. Kip. (In his American family antiquity. v. 2, p. 17-24. 1880) 929.1-W44

Kipshaven

Sellers, E. J. Kipshaven. (In his Allied families of Delaware. 1901. p. 129-137) 929.2-S46

Kirby

Adams, C. C. Kirby family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 594-606) 929.2-R19

Bunker, M. P. Kirby family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 229) 929.1-B94

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Kirby family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 229-231) 929.2-H17c

Knapp

Knapp, A. M. The Knapp family in America, a genealogy of the descendants of Wm. Knapp...Watertown, Mass. 1909. 929.2-K67

Knickerbacker see **Knickerbocker**

Knickerbocker

The **Knickerbacker** or **Knickerbocker** family. [1912] 929.2-K69

Knowles

Austin, J. O. Knowles. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 160-161) 929.1-A930

Knowlton

Stocking, C. H. W. History and genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America. 1897. 929.2-K73

——— ——— Errata and addenda...together with a complete index. 1903. 929.2-K73s

Laine

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Laine family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 193-195) 929.2-H17c

Lamar

Lamar, W. H. Thomas Lamar, and a part of his descendants. (In Southern history association. Publications. v. 1, p. 203-210. 1897) 973.7-S722

Lambert

Austin, J. O. Lambert. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 161) 929.1-A930

Lamborn

Lamborn, Samuel. Genealogy of the Lamborn family. 1894. 929.2-L22

Lane

[**Beckwith, A. C.**] Genealogical notes on the families of Daniel Lane 2d and Mary Friswold Lane of Killingworth and Wolcott in Connecticut. 1899. 929.2-L262

Chapman, Jacob. Lane genealogies. 3 v. 1891-1902. 929.2-L26

Lanman

Talcott, S. V. Lanman. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 570-591) 929.1-T14

Lanning

Cooley, E. F. Lanning family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 152-159) 929.1-C77

Lannoy

Delano, J. A. Genealogy, history and alliance of the American house of Delano, 1621 to 1899; with the history and heraldry of the Maison de Franchmont and de Lannoy to Delano, 1096-1621. 1899. 929.2-D33

Lansing

Talcott, S. V. Lansing. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 113-166) 929.1-T14

Lasher

Lasher genealogy. 1904. 929.2-L34

Latham

Austin, J. O. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders...and an account of Lewis Latham...with a chart of his American descendants to the fourth generation. 1889. 929.1-R47

——————— Latham. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 161-164) 929.1-A930

——————— Lewis Latham, falconer to King Charles I. (In his Ancestry of 33 Rhode Islanders. 1889. p. 125-127) 929.1-A93

Lathrop see **Lothrop**

Lawrence

Bond, Henry. Lawrence. (In his Genealogies of families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 330-333; 817-850) 929.1-B71

Hill, F. A. The mystery solved; facts relating to the Lawrence Townley, Chase-Townley marriage and estate question. 1888. 929.1-H64

Lawrence, John. Genealogical memoir of the family of John Lawrence of Watertown, 1636. 1837. 929.2-L42

Lawrence, Thomas. Historical genealogy of the Lawrence family. 1858. 929.2-L41

Thomas, L. B. Lawrence. (In his Genealogical notes. 1877. p. 107-117) 929.2-T45

Lawton

Austin, J. O. Lawton. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 164-166) 929.1-A930

Learned

Austin, J. O. Learned. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 166) 929.1-A930

LeBaron

Stockwell, M. L. Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. 1904. 929.2-L44

Lee

Lee, Leonard. Reunion of the descendants of John Lee, of Farmington. 1896. 929.2-L47

Lee, William, comp. John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 1634-1671, and his descendants of the name of Lee. 1888. 929.2-L52

Leigh see **Lee**

Leighton

Jordan, T. F. Leighton genealogy; an account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton of Kittery, Me. 1885. 929.2-L529

Leonard

Deane, W. R. Genealogical memoir of the Leonard family, containing a full account of the...family of James Leonard, who was an early settler of Taunton, Mass. 1851. 929.2-L58

Vinton, J. A. Leonard family of Springfield. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 279-310) 929.2-G47

L'Espenard

Darling, C. W. Antoine L'Espanard, the French Huguenot. [188?] 929.2-L63

Lester

Owen, T. M. Bryant Lester of Lunenburg Co., Va., and his descendants. (In Southern history association. Publications. v. 1, p. 127-137. 1897) 973.7-S722

Lewis

Hayden, H. E. Lewis family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 377-394) 929.1-V81h

Lewis, G. H. Edmund Lewis of Lynn, Mass., and some of his descendants. 1908. 929.2-L67

L'Hommedieu

Adams, C. C. L'Hommedieu family. (In his Middletown upper families. 1908, p. 607) 929.2-R19

Libby

Libby, C. T. Libby family in America, 1602-1881. 1882. 929.2-L69

Lindall

Vinton, J. A. Lindall family. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 311-338) 929.2-G47

Lithgow

Hill, M. L. Lithgow family. (In Maine historical society. Collections. v. 5, p. 417-423. 1857) 974.1-M2

Littell

Littell, John. George Little. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 213-261) 929.1-N548L

Littlepage

Hayden, H. E. Littlepage family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 395-420) 929.1-V81h

Livermore

Bond, Henry. Livermore. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 338-352) 929.1-B71

Thwing, W. E. Livermore family of America. 1902. 929.2-L78

Livernois

Burton abstract and title company, Detroit, Mich. The family of Joseph Livernois. 929.2-L785

Livingston

Allaben, Frank. Livingston. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908, p. 50-58) 921-D419a

Glenn, T. A. Clermont and the Livingstons. (In his Some colonial mansions. v. 1, p. 297-333. 1898) 929.1-G55

Small, A. R. Livingston. (In his genealogy of the Robertson, Small...families) 1907. 929.2-R64

Lloyd

Parke, J. P. Genealogical notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke, and to others, connected directly or remotely with them. 1898. 929.2-P23g

Locke

Locke, J. G. Book of the Lockes; a genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. 1853. 929.2-L81

Lockwood

Austin, J. O. Lockwood. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 167-169) 929.1-A930

Holden, F. A. Descendants of Robert Lockwood. Colonial and revolutionary history of the Lockwood family in America from A. D. 1630. 1889. 929.2-L817

Logan

Green, T. M. The Logans. (In his Historic families of Kentucky. 1889. p. 117-229) 929.1-K37

Loines

Bunker, M. P. Loines family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 234-238) 929.1-B94

Lomax

Lomax, Joseph. Genealogical and historical sketches of the Lomax family. 1894. 929.2-L83

Longfellow

Titcomb, S. E. Sewall and Longfellow. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 214-237) 929.1-N54t

Loockermans

Allaben, Frank. Loockermans. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 47-49) 921-D419a

Loomis

Loomis, Elias. Descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England... and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639; 2d. ed., rev. 1875. 929.2-L862

——— ——— 2 v. 1880. 929.2-L86

Lord

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Thomas Lord and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 347-355) 929.1-G65

Lothrop

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Lothrop family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 35-46) 929.2-H17c

Huntington, E. B. Genealogical memoir of the Lo-Lathrop family. 1884. 929.2-L88

Lott

Cooley, E. F. Lott family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 160-161) 929.1-C77

Lowell

Hoyt, D. W. Lowell family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Lowell, D. R., comp. Historic genealogy of the Lowells of America, from 1639 to 1899. 1899. 929.2-L91

Lundy

Armstrong, W. C. Lundy family. 1902. 929.2-L96

Lyle

Lyle, O. K. Lyle family. 1912. 929.2-L98

Lyman

Cooper, W. F. Lyman. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Lyon

Lyon memorial. 2 v. 1905-1907. 929.2-L99

Contents: v 1. Massachusetts families. v. 2. Connecticut and New Jersey families.

Welles, Albert. Lyon. (In his American family antiquity. v. 2, p. 89-111. 1880) 929.1-W44

Lytle

Baker, F. A., comp. Genealogies of the...Lytle family. 1909. 929.2-B16

McClure

Clemens, W. M. McClure family records. 1914. 929.2-M128c

McCook

Howe. Brief historical sketch of the "fighting McCooks." n. d. 929.2-M12

McDowell

Green, T. M. The McDowells. (In his Historic families of Kentucky. 1889. p. 1-116) 929.1-K37

McIlvaine

Cooley, E. F. McIlvaine family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 164-166) 929.1-C77

McIntosh

Bulloch, J. G. B. History and genealogy of...Baillie of Dunain, Dochfour and Lamington with a short sketch of...McIntosh, Bulloch and other families. 1898. 929.2-B15

Mack

Martin, Mrs. S. S. Mack genealogy. 1903. 929.2-M15

Treman, E. M. History of the Treman...family in America, with the related families of Mack, Dey, Board, and Ayers. 2 v. 1901. 929.2-T78

McMillan

McMillan, W. F. McMillan genealogy and history, a record of the descendants of John McMillan and Mary Arnott, his wife. [1909] 929.2-M16

MacNaughton

Small, A. R. MacNaughton. (In his Genealogy of the Robertson, Small...families. 1907) 929.2-R64

Macomber

Stackpole, E. S. Macomber genealogy. [1909] 929.2-M168

MacPhaedris

Allaben, Frank. MacPhaedris. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908, p. 58-59) 921-D419a

Macy

Austin, J. O. Macy. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 169-171) 929.1-A930

Macy, S. J., comp. Genealogy of the Macy family from 1635-1868. 1868. 929.2-M17

Malick see **Mellick**

Mallery

Baldwin, C. C. Mallery. (In his Candee genealogy. 1882. p. 159-165) 929.2-C21

Manning

Emmerton, J. A. Manning family of Salem and Ipswich, Mass. (In their Gleanings from English records. 1880. p. 73-77) 929.1-N54e

Marble

Austin, J. O. Marble. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 171-172) 929.1-A930

Marselis

Talcott, S. V. Marselis. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 172-179) 929.1-T14

Marsh, D. W., comp. Marsh genealogy, giving several thousand descendants of John Marsh of Hartford, Conn., 1636-1895. 1895. 929.2-M36h

Marsh, L. B. Genealogy of John Marsh of Salem and his descendants, 1633-1888. 1888. 929.2-M36

Marshall

Kingsbury, F. B. Marshall family record. 1913. 929.2-M366

Paxton, W. M. Marshall family; or, A genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham, his wife. 1885. 929.2-M367

Pecquet du Bellet, Louise. Some prominent Virginia families. [c. 1907] 929.1-V81p

Vinton, J. A. Marshall family of Braintree. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 345-362) 929.2-G47

Martin

Martin, G. C., comp. Martin family. 1911. 929.2-M37

Welles, Albert. Martin. (In his American family antiquity. v. 3, p. 57-107. 1880) 929.1-W44

Marvin

Bunker, M. P. Marvin family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 249) 929.1-B94

Marvin, G. F. Descendants of R. and M. Marvin. 1904. 929.2-M39

Talcott, S. V. Marvin. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 592-609) 929.1-T14

Mather

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Richard Mather and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 150-156) 929.1-G65

Maverick

Titcomb, S. E. Maverick. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 244-255) 929.1-N54e

May

[May, Samuel], comp. Genealogy of the descendants of John May who came from England to Roxbury in America, 1640. 1878. 929.2-M46

Meacham

Austin, J. O. Meacham. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 173) 929.1-A930

Meader

Austin, J. O. Meader. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 174-175) 929.1-A930

Medbery see **Medbury**

Medbury

Wilcox, W. A., comp. A Wilcox-Brown-Medbery genealogy. 1902. 929.2-W667

Meigs

Wilcox, R. W., comp. Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb. 1893. 929.2-W668

Melick see **Mellick**

Mellick

Mellick, A. D. Moelich-Malick-Melick-Mellick genealogy. (In his Story of an old farm. 1889. p. 627-713) 974.91-S69m

Melward

Austin, J. O. Melward. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 175-176) 929.1-A930

Meriwether

Minor, L. H. A. The Meriwethers and their connections. 1892. 929.2-M56

Merrick

Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick family of Massachusetts. 1902. 929.2-M565

Merrill

Hoyt, D. W. Merrill family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Merritt

Bunker, M. P. Merritt family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 239-248) 929.1-B94

Merryman

Sinnett, C. N. Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Me., and his descendants. 1905. 929.2-M57

Metcalf

Metcalf, J. T., comp. Genealogy and family history of the Metcalf family for five generations; from 1700 to 1910. [1909] 929.2-M58

Metcalfe

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Metcalfe family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 176-182) 929.2-H17c

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Michael Metcalfe and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 157-162) 929.1-G65

Metselaer

Talcott, S. V. Metselaer. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 180-182) 929.1-T14

Middlebrook

Middlebrook, L. F. Register of the Middlebrook family, descendants of Joseph Middlebrook of Fairfield, Conn. 1909. 929.2-M62

Miles

Miles, H. A. Genealogy of the Miles family. [1840] 929.2-M64

Miller

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Miller family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 64-68) 929.2-H17c

Cooper, W. F. Miller. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Mills

Cooper, W. F. Mills. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Mirick see Merrick

Mitton

Austin, J. O. Mitton. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 176-177) 929.1-A930

Moelich see Mellick

Moffat

Moffat, R. B. Moffat genealogies. 1909. 929.2-M69

Moncure

Hayden, H. E. Moncure family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 421-458) 929.1-V81h

Monnet

Monnette, O. G. Monnet family genealogy. [1911] 929.2-M74

Monroe

Munroe, Elizabeth. John Munroe and Old Barnstable. 1784-1879. [1909] 929.2-M75

Moore

Cooley, E. F. Moore family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 167-176) 929.1-C77

Cooper, W. F. Moore. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt,. Eves, Evans, Moore...families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Morgan

Starr, F. F. Various ancestral lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut. 2 v. 1915. 929.2-G65s

Morrill

Hoyt, D. W. Morrill family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Morris

Moon, R. C. Morris family of Philadelphia, descendants of Anthony Morris. 3 v. 1898. 929.2-M87

Lefferts, E. M. Descendants of Lewis Morris of Morrisania [N. J.] [190?] 929.2-M872

Morrison

Guild, Mrs. M. S P. Genealogy of the descendants of William and Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison. (In her Genealogy: Strobridge. 1891. p. 157-226) 929.2-S91

Morrison, L. A. History of the Morison or Morrison family. 1880. 929.2-M878

Morse

Lord, H. D. Memorial of the family of Morse; comp. from the original records. 1896. 929.2-M88

Mortimer

Welles, Albert. Mortimer. (In his American family antiquity. v. 2. p. 237-260) 1880. 929.1-W44

Morton

Allen, J. K. George Morton of Plymouth Colony and some of his descendants. 1908. 929.2-M89

Moseley

Clapp, David. Ownership of some of the Moseley family. (In his Ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester. 1883. p. 53-59) 929.1 C58

Moss

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Moss family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 28-34) 929.2-H17c

Cooper, W. F. Moss. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Mott

Bunker, M. P. Mott family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 252-260) 929.1-B94

Talcott, S. V. Mott. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 610-615) 929.1-T14

Moulton

King, H. B. King genealogy and its branches, Moultons, Sedgwicks, and Shaws. 1879. 929.2-K52

Mowry

Mowry, W. A. The descendants of John Mowry of R. I. 1909. 929.2-M93i

——————Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island. 1878. 929.2-M93

—————— Family history; Richard Mowry of Uxbridge, Mass. 1878. 929.2-M936

Mudge

Bunker, M. P. Mudge family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 251) 929.1-B94

Mudge, Alfred. Memorials, being a genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868. 1868. 929.2-M94

Muirheid

Cooley, E. F. Muirheid family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 178-180) 929.1-C77

Mumford

Mumford, J. G. Mumford memoirs...1655 to present time. 1900. 929.2-M962

Munroe

Locke, J. G. Munroe genealogy. 1853. 929.2-M953

Northrup, G. S. Genealogy of Josiah Munroe, revolutionary soldier, who died in the service of the Continental army at Valley Forge, Feb. 19, 1778. 1912. 929.2-M955n

Munson

Munson, M. A. Munson record. 1895. 929.2-M96m

—————— Traditions concerning the origin of the American Munsons. 1897. 929.2-M96t

Proceedings of the second Munson family reunion held in the city of New Haven, Wednesday, Aug. 19, 1896. 1896. 929.2-M96

Mygatt

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Joseph Mygatt and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 163-164) 929.1-G65

Myrick see **Merrick**

Nairne

Wrong, G. M. Nairne family. (In his Canadian manor and its seigneurs, 1761-1861. 1908) 971.4-W95

Navarre

Denissen, Christian. Navarre, or Researches after descendants of Robert Navarre. [c 1897] 929.2-N32

Newberry

Bartlett, J. G. Newberry genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., 1634; 1892-1914. 1914. 929.2-N53

Newell

Baldwin, C. C. Newell. (In his Candee genealogy. 1882. p. 167-171) 929.2-C21

Hall, Mrs. M. A. N. Thomas Newell, who settled in Farmington, Conn., A. D. 1632, and his descendants; a genealogical table. 1878. 929.2-N5

Newhall

Waters, H. F. Newhall family of Lynn, Mass. 1882. 929.2-N54

Nettleton

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Nettleton family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 72-73) 929.2-H17c

Nichols

Hoyt, D. W. Nichols family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Nicoll

Allaben, Frank. Nicoll. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 70-75) 921-D419a

Noble

Boltwood, L. M. History and genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass. 1878. 929.2-N75

Norris

Morrison, L. A. Lineage and biographies of the Norris family in America from 1640 to 1892. 1892. 929.2-N85

Norton

Baldwin, C. C. Norton. (In his Candee genealogy. 1882. p. 173-181) 929.2-C21

Nott

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Nott and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 165-169) 929.1-G65

Nutting

Nutting, J. K. Nutting genealogy, a record of some of the descendants of John Nutting, of Groton, Mass. 1908. 929.2-N982

Oakley

Bunker, M. P. Oakley family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 261-262) 929.1-B94

Olin

Olin, C. C. Complete record of the John Olin family. 1893. 929.2-O46

Oliver

Whitmore, W. H. Brief genealogy of the descendants of William Hutchinson and Thomas Oliver, families closely allied by intermarriage. 1865. 929.2-H978

Onderdonk see **Van Der Donk**

Oothout

Talcott, S. V. Oothout. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 183-192) 929.1-T14

Opdyke

Opdyke, C. W. Op Dyck genealogy, containing the Opdyck, Opdycke, Opdyke, Updike American descendants of the Wesel and Holland families. 1899. 929.2-O61

Ordway

Hoyt, D. W. Ordway family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Osborne

Austin, J. O. Osborne. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 178-181) 929.1-A930

Otis

Austin, J. O. Otis. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 181-185) 929.1-A930

Owen

Austin, J. O. Owen. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 185-186) 929.1-A930

Paddock

Austin, J. O. Paddock. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 187-190) 929.1-A930

Page

Glenn, T. A. Page family. (In his Some colonial mansions. 1898. p. 170-216) 929.1-G55

Welles, Albert. Page. (In his American family antiquity. v. 1, p. 125-177) 1880. 929.1-W44

Paine

Austin, J. O. Paine. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 190-191) 929.1-A930

Charts of the Paine family. 929.2-P14sl

Paine, H. D., ed. Paine family records; a journal of genealogical and biographical information respecting the American families of Payne, Paine, Payn, etc. 2 v. in 1. 1880-1883. 929.2-P14

Sturgis, Mrs. E. O. P. Sketch of the children of Dr. William Paine. [1903?] 929.2-P14s

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Paine. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 115-118) 929.2-A35

Palmer

Leavitt, E. W. Groups of Palmer families from Walter Palmer of Charlestown and Rehoboth, Mass., Stonington, Conn. 1901. 929.2-P171

Palmer, Frank, comp. Brief genealogical history of the ancestors and descendants of Deacon Stephen Palmer. 1886. 929.2-P17

Palmer, N. F., ed. Volume no. 1 of Palmer records. 1881. 929.2-P17p

Park

Parke, J. P. Genealogical notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke, and to others, connected directly or remotely with them. 1898. 929.2-P23g

Parke

Parks, F. S., comp. Genealogy of the Parke families of Connecticut. 1906. 929.2-P23c

——————— Genealogy of the Parke families of Massachusetts. 1909. 929.2-P23m

Parker

Custer, Milo. Archelaus R. Parker and his descendants. 1912. 929.2-P24

Parker, Theodore. Genealogy and biographical notes of John Parker of Lexington and his descendants. 1635-1893. 1893. 929.2-P238

Parshall

Parshall, J. C. History of the Parshall family from the conquest of England by William of Normandy, A. D. 1066, to the close of the 19th century. 1903. 929.2-P26

Parsons

Parsons, Henry. Parsons family; descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons, Springfield, 1636, Northampton, 1655. 1912. 929.2-P268

Parthemore

Parthemore, E. W. S. Genealogy of the Parthemore family...1744-1885. 1885. 929.2-P27

Patten

Baldwin, T. W. Patten genealogy, Wm. Patten, of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. 1908. 929.2-P316

Paul

Paul, E. J., comp. The ancestry of Katherine Choate Paul, now Mrs. William J. Young, jr. 1914. 929.2-P32

Payne

Whitmore, W. H. Genealogy of the Payne and Gore families. 1875. 929.2-P34

Peabody

Peabody, S. H. Peabody genealogy. 1909. 929.2-P35

Pearsall

Bunker, M. P. Pearsall family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 268-271) 929.1-B94

Pease

Pease, David. Genealogical and historical record of the descendants of John Pease, Sen., of Enfield, Conn. 1869. 929.2-P36

Peck

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Peck family of Hartford. (In her Memoranda of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 47-49)
Peck family of New Haven (in above) p. 54-56) 929.2-H17c

Peckham

Austin, J. O. Peckham. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 191-198) 929.1-A930

Peeters see Peters

Pemberton

Parke, J. P. Genealogical notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke, and to others, connected directly or remotely with them. 1898. 929.2-P23g

Titcomb, S. E. Pemberton. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 28-56) 929.1-N54t

Penn

Smith, J. J. The Penn family. n. t-p. 929.2-P41

Penney

Penney, J. W. Genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas Penney of New Gloucester, Me. 1897. 929.2-P413

Perkins

Perkins, F. B. Perkins family of Connecticut. n. t-p. (Bound in Genealogical pamphlets) 929.2-G32

Perkins, G. A. Record of births, baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths in the Perkins family of Ipswich. 1872. (Bound in Genealogical pamphlets) 929.2-G32

Perley

Porter, Juliet. Porter pedigree, being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H. 1907. 929.2-P842

Perrine

Smith, H. E. S. Anderson, Perrine, Barbour, Smith, Howell, Clark, Porter, and Savery families. 1902. 929.2-S64

Perry

Perry, A. L. Descendants of Jonathan Perry, of Topsham, Me. 1890. 929.2-P46

Sinett, C. N. Our Perry family in Maine. 1911. 929.2-P462

Peters

Peters, E. F. Peters of New England. 1903. 929.2-P48

Pettingell

Pettingell, J. M. Pettingell genealogy. 1906. 929.2-P51

Peyton

Hayden, H. E. Peyton family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 459-566) 929.1-V81h

Phelps

Phelps, O. S. Phelps family of America and their English ancestors. 2 v. 1899. 929.2-P53

Philipse

Allaben, Frank. Philipse. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908, p. 61-64) 921-D419a

Phillips

Austin, J. O. Phillips. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 198-199) 929.1-A930

Bond, Henry. Phillips. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 404-405; 872-909) 929.1-B71

Cooley, E. F. Phillips family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 181-191) 929.1-C77

Pickering

Bowditch, C. P. Pickering genealogy. 1887. 929.2-P596

Ellery, Harrison. Pickering genealogy, being an account of the first three generations of the Pickering family of Salem, Mass. 3 v. 1897. 929.2-P59

Pierce

Pierce, F. C. Pierce genealogy, no. iv, being the record of the posterity of Capt. Michael, John, and Capt. William Pierce. 1889. 929.2-P61

Pierrepont

Moffat, R. Pierrepont genealogies from Norman times to 1913. 1913. 929.2-P62m

Pinckney

Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families. 1907. 929.2-H64

Pinkham

Sinnett, C. N. Richard Pinkham of Old Dover, N. H., and his descendants. 1908. 929.2-P65

Platt

[Platt, Franklin] Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt, also a list of his descendants. [1896] 929.2-P71

Plumb

Plumb, H. B. The...Plumbs. 1894. 929.2-B62

Pomeroy

Pomeroy, A. A. Pomeroy, romance and history of Eltweed Pomeroy's ancestors in Normandy and England. [1909] 929.2-P78

Pond

Harris, E. D. Genealogical record of Daniel Pond and his descendants. 1873. 929.2-P79

Poore

Poore, Alfred. Memoir and genealogy of John Poore; ten generations, 1615-1880. 1881. 929.2-P82

Titcomb, S. E. Poore. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 201-213) 929.1-N54t

Porter

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Porter and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 170-174) 929.1-G65

Lawrence, J. S. Descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter of Pawlet, Vermont, with some notice of...Hatch. 1910. 929.2-P84

Porter, J. W. Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, also some account of the descendants of John Porter. 1878. 929.2-P84

Porter, Juliet. Porter pedigree, being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H. 1907. 929.2-P842

Smith, H. E. S. Anderson, Perrine, Barbour, Smith, Howell, Clark, Porter, and Savery families. 1902. 929.2-S64

Post

Bunker, M. P. Post family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 263-265) 929.1-B94

Post, Mrs. M. C. de T. Post family. 1905. 929.2-P857

Potter

Austin, J. O. Potter. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 200-201) 929.1-A930

Littell, John. Samuel Potter. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 321-335) 929.1-N548L

Potter, C. E. Genealogies of the Potter families and their descendants in America. 1888. 929.2-P86

Potts

Cooley, E. F. Potts family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 192-194) 929.1-C77

James, Mrs. T. P. Memorial of Thomas Potts, jr., who settled in Pennsylvania, with an historic account of his descendants. 1874. 929.2-P87

Powell

Bunker, M. P. New Haven Thomas Powell. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 343-346) 929.1-B94

——— Powell family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 29-71) 929.1-B94

Pratt

Austin, J. O. Pratt. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 201-202) 929.1-A930

Chapman, F. W. Pratt family; or, The descendants of Lieut. William Pratt. 1864. 929.2-P917

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Pratt family of Lyme. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 144-148)

Pratt family of Saybrook (in above, p. 171-173) 929.2-H17c

Pratt, E. F. Phinehas Pratt and some of his descendants. 1897. 929.2-P91

Prentice

Binney, C. J. F. History and genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss family in New England from 1631 to 1852. 1852. 929.2-P92

Prescott

Titcomb, S. E. Prescott. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 133-143) 929.1-N54t

Preston

Preston, D. C. The Preston genealogy, Orange County branch and life sketch of the compiler, David C. Preston. 1913. 929.2-P93p

Wilson, L. A. Preston genealogy. 1900. 929.2-P93

Price

Price, T. H. Price family of "Cool Water," Hanover County, Va. [1906?] 929.2-P94

Prickitt

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt... families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Prince

Prince, F. A. The genealogy of the Prince family. From 1660 to 1899. 1899. 929.2-P948

Prindle

Prindle, F. C. Prindle genealogy, 1645-1906. 1906. 929.2-P95

Pringle see **Prindle**

Prior

Bunker, M. P. Prior family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 272-273) 929.1-B94

Prout

Adams, C. C. Prout family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 609-613) 929.2-R19

Putnam

Austin, J. O. Putnam. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 202-205) 929.1-A930

Pynchon

Baldwin, C. C. Pynchon. (In his Candee genealogy. 1882. p. 183-204) 929.2-C21

Pynchon, J. C. Record of the Pynchon family in England and America. 1898. 929.2-P99

Quackenbush

Talcott, S. V. Quackenbush. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 193-215) 929.1-T14

Randall

Chaffin, W. L. A biographical history of Robert Randall and his descendants, 1608-1909. 1909. 929.2-R18

Randolph

Glenn, T. A. The Randolphs. (In his Some colonial mansions. v. 1, p. 433-459. 1898) 929.1-G55

Ranney

Adams, C. C. Middletown upper houses, a history of the North society of Middletown, Conn., with a full genealogy of the Ranney family. 1908. 929.2-R19

Ransom

Ransom, W. C. Historical outline of the Ransom family of America and genealogical record of the Colchester, Conn. branch. 1903. 929.2-R2

Rantoul

Rantoul, R. S. Some material for the history of the name and family of Rentoul, Rintoul, Rantoul. 1885. 929.2-R21

Rathbone

Talcott, S. V. Rathbone. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 619-653) 929.1-T14

Ravenelle-Lalime

Dejordy, G. A. Genealogies des familles Casavant et Ravnenelle-Lalime. 1910. 929.2-C336

Rawlings

Cooper, W. F. Rawlings. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Rawlins

Rollins, J. R., comp. Records of families of the name Rawlins or Rollins in the United States. 1873. 929.2-R75

Read see **Reed**

Reading

Cooley, E. F. Reading family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 195-202) 929.1-C77

Redlon see **Ridlon**

Reed

Benton, C. E. Ezra Reed and Esther Edgerton, their life and ancestry. 1912. 929.2-R32b

Cooley, E. F. Reed family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 203-205) 929.1-C77

Reed, J. W. History of the Reed family in Europe and America. 1861. 929.2-R32

Talcott, S. V. Reed. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 654-669) 929.1-T14

Wright, E. R. Reed-Read lineage. [1909] 929.2-R32w

Reeder

Cooley, E. F. Reeder family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 206-210) 929.1-C77

Reid see **Reed**

Remick

Remick, O. P. Genealogy of the Remick family. 1893. 929.2-R38

Rentoul see **Rantoul**

Rhodes

Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families. 1907. 929.2-H64

Rice

Ward, A. H. Genealogical history of the Rice family; descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice. 1858. 929.2-R48

Richardson

Vinton, J. A. Richardson memorial, comprising a full history and genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas Richardson. 1876. 929.2-R52

Watkins, W. K. Richardsons of West Mill, Herts, England and Woburn in New England. 1903. 929.2-R52w

Richmond

Richmond, J. B. Richmond family, 1594-1896, and pre-American ancestors, 1040-1594. 1897. 929.2-R53

Riddell

Ridlon, G. T. History of the ancient Ryedales...from 860 to 1884, comprising the genealogy and biography...of the families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, etc. 1884. 929.2-R54

Riddle see **Riddell**

Ridley see **Riddell**

Ridlon see **Riddell**

Riley

Adams, C. C. Riley family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 614-620) 929.2-R19

Rintoul see **Rantoul**

Ripley

Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family. 1867. 929.2-R59

Robbins

Bunker, M. P. Robbins family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 275-277) 929.1-B94

Roberts

Cooley, E. F. Roberts family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 211) 929.1-C77

Roberts, Ellwood. Roberts family. (In his Old Richland families. 1898. p. 99-145; 174-187) 929.1-R64

Robertson

Small, A. R. Genealogy of the Robertson, Small and related families. 1907. 929.2-R64

Robinson

Hayden, H. E. Robinson family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 567-584) 929.1-V81h

Hazard, T. R. Recollections of olden times; Rowland Robinson of Narragansett, with genealogies of the Robinson and Hazard families of Rhode Island. 1879. 929.2-R66

Robinson, J. B. Historical sketch of the Robinson family of the line of Ebenezer Robinson. 1903. 929.2-R66r

Robinson, S. H. Genealogical history of the families of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods, and Clarks. 1837. 929.2-R65

Vinton, J. A. Family of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 363-372) 929.2-G47

Ward, H. P. The Follett-Dewey, Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831) and his wife Persis Fassett (1767-1849) 1896. 929.2-F66

Rodecker

Cooper, W. F. Rodecker. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Rodman

Bunker, M. P. Rodman family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 282-284) 929.1-B94

Rogers

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. Thomas Rogers, eighteenth signer. (In her Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1897. pt. 2, p. 10-18) 920.07-H41

Hoyt, D. W. Rogers family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Rogers, J. S., comp. James Rogers of New London, Conn., and his descendants. 1902. 929.2-R72

Rollins see **Rawlins**

Roosevelt

Clemens, W. M. The ancestry of Theodore Roosevelt; a genealogical record from 1649, with notes on the families of Baillee, Bulloch, Douglas, Elliott, Irvine, Stewart, Van Schaack. 1914. 929.2-R78

Rose

Cooley, E. F. Rose family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 212-213) 929.1-C77

Rowland

Bunker, M. P. Rowland family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 278) 929.1-B94

Rozell

Cooley, E. F. Rozell family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 214-215) 929.1-C77

Rushmore

Bunker, M. P. Rushmore family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 279-280) 929.1-B94

Rusling

Rusling, J. F. Rusling family. 1907. 929.2-R95

Russell

Talcott, S. V. Russell. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 670-678) 929.1-T14

Ryedale

Ridlon, G. T. History of the ancient Ryedales. 1884. 929.2-R54

Sackett

Weygant, C. H. The Sacketts of America, 1630-1907. 1907. 929.2-S12

Safford

Robinson, Mrs. S. H. Genealogical history of the families of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods, and Clarks. 1837. 929.2-R65

Ward, H. P. The Follett-Dewey, Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett and his wife, Persis Fassett. 1896. 929.2-F66

Sage

Adams, C. C. Sage family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 621-637) 929.2-R19

Whittemore, Henry. History of the Sage and Slocum families of England and America, including the allied families of Montague, Wanton, Brown, Josselyn, Standish, Doty, Carver, Jermain or Germain, Pierson, Howell, Hon. Russell Sage and Margaret Olivia (Slocum) Sage. 1908. 929.2-S13w

Shaler

Shaler, L. H. Genealogy of the Shalers...and their kinsmen, the Gross family. n. d. 929.2-S135

St. John

Alexander, Mrs. O. St. J. St. John genealogy, descendants of Matthias St. John. 1907. 929.2-S14

——— ——— Rev. index. 929.2-S14i

Salisbury

Talcott, S. V. Salisbury. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 216-233) 929.1-T14

Saltonstall

Bond, Henry. Saltonstall. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 415-416; 914-930) 929.1-B71

Sampson

Vinton, J. A. Sampson family. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 373-496) 929.2-G47

Sands

Bunker, M. P. Sands family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 285-287) 929.1-B94

Sares see Sears

Savage

Adams, C. C. Savage family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 638-667) 929.2-R19

Savary

Savary, A. W. Genealogical and biographical record of the Savery families (Savory and Savary) and of the Severy family (Severit, Savery, Savory, and Savary). 2 v. in 1. 1893-1905. 929.2-S26

Smith, H. E. S. Anderson, Perrine, Barbour, Smith, Howell, Clark, Porter, and Savery families. 1902. 929.2-S64

Savory

Lamb, F. W. Genealogical sketch of some of the descendants of Robert Savory of Newbury, 1656. 2d ed. 1904. 929.2-S268

Sawyer

Hoyt, D. W. Sawyer family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Walker, E. S. Sawyer family. (In his Story of my ancestors in America. 1895. p. 36-52) 929.2-W179

Sayre

Banta, T. M. Sayre family; lineage of Thomas Sayre, a founder of Southampton. 1901. 929.2-S27

Schell

Denissen, Christian, comp. Researches after descendants of J. C. Schell. 1896. 929.2-S32

Schermerhorn

Talcott, S. V. Schermerhorn. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 224-227) 929.1-T14

Schuyler

Allaben, F. Schuyler. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 83-85) 921-D419a

Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family. 2 v. 1885. 974.7-S39

Scott

Hayden, H. E. Scott family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 585-668) 929.1-V81h

Scripps

Scripps, J. E. Genealogical history of the Scripps family and its various alliances. 1903. 929.2-S434

——— History of the Scripps family. 1882. (Bound in Family genealogies) 929.2-G32f

Scudder

Bunker, M. P. Scudder family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 288) 929.1-B94

Cooley, E. F. Scudder family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 216-260) 929.1-C77

Seaman

Bunker, M. P. Seaman family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 134-163) 929.1-B94

Searight

Searight, J. A. Record of the Searight family (also written Seawright) established in America by William Seawright. 1893. 929.2-S43

Searing

Bunker, M. P. Searing family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 289-292) 929.1-B94

Sears

Austin, J. O. Sears. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 205-206) 929.1-A930

May, S. P. Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888. 1890. 929.2-S439

Seawright see Searight

Sedgwick

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Robert Sedgwick and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 175-189) 929.1-G65

King, H. B. King genealogy and its branches, Moultons, Sedgwicks, and Shaws. 1879. 929.2-K52

Sellers

Sellers, E. J. Partial genealogy of the Sellers and Wampole families of Pennsylvania. 1903. 929.2-S467

Seton

Seton, Robert. An old family; or, The Setons of Scotland and America. 1899. 929.2-S49

Severance

Austin, J. O. Severance. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 206-207) 929.1-A930

Severy see Savary

Sewall

Titcomb, S. E. Sewall and Longfellow. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 214-237) 929.1-N54t

Webster, H. S., comp. Thomas Sewall; some of his ancestors and all his descendants. 1904. 929.2-S51

Sharp

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp...families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Shattuck

Austin, J. O. Shattuck. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 207-208) 929.1-A930

Shattuck, Lemuel. Memorials of the descendants of William Shattuck. 1855. 929.2-S53

Shaw

King, H. B. King genealogy and its branches, Moultons, Sedgwicks, and Shaws. 1879. 929.2-K52

Roberts, Ellwood. Old Richland families...the Shaws. 1898. 929.1-R64

Shearman see Sherman

Shepard

Adams, C. C. Shepard family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 668-669) 929.2-R19

Baker, F. A., comp. Genealogies of the...Shepard family. 1909. 929.2-B16

Shepard, G. L. Genealogical history of William Shepard of Fossecut, Northamptonshire, Eng. 1886. 929.2-S537

Sherman

Sherman, L. A. Sherman family genealogy. 1911. 929.2-S545

Talcott, S. V. Sherman. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 679-720) 929.1-T14

Shethar

Genealogy of the Shethar family. 1904. 929.2-S54

Shields

Shields, R. J. Daniel Shields, of County Antrim, Ireland and his descendants in America. 1903. 929.2-S547

Shotwell

Shotwell, A. M. Annals of our colonial ancestors and their descendants...a register of the Shotwell family in America. 1895. 929.2-S55

Shuey

Shuey, D. B. History of the Shuey family in America from 1732 to 1876. 1876. 929.2-S56

Shumway

Shumway, A. A. Genealogy of the Shumway family. 1909. 929.2-S562

Sigourney

Butler, J. D. Sigourney lineage. (In his Butleriana. 1888. p. 135-149) 929.2-B98

Sill

Sill, G. C. Genealogy of descendants of John Sill. 1859. 929.2-S58

Silsbee

Emmerton, J. A. Genealogical account of Henry Silsbee and some of his descendants. 1880. 929.2-G32f

Sinnett

Sinnett, C. N. Sinnett genealogy: Michael Sinnett of Harpswell, Me., his ancestry and descendants. 1910. 929.2-S61

Sisson

Austin, J. O. Sisson. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 208-212) 929.1-A930

Slack

Cooley, E. F. Slack family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 261) 929.1-C77

Slayton

Slayton, A. W. History of the Slayton family, biographical and genealogical. 1898. 929.2-S63

Slocum

Slocum, C. E. Short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America. 1882. 929.2-S634

Whittemore, Henry. History of the Sage and Slocum families of England and America, including the allied families of Montague, Wanton, Brown, Josselyn, Standish, Doty, Carver, Jermain or Germain, Pierson, Howell, Hon. Russell Sage and Margaret Olivia (Slocum) Sage. 1908. 929.2-S13w

Small

Small, A. R. Genealogy of the Robertson, Small, and related families. 1907. 929.2-R64

Smith

Adams, C. C. The Rev. Joseph Smith family. The Abner Smith family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 670-676) 929.2-R19

Austin, J. O. Smith. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 213) 929.1-A930

Bunker, M. P. Rock Smith family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 293-296) 929.1-B94

Cooley, E. F. Smith family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 262-265) 929.1-C77

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Rev. Henry Smith and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 190-196) 929.1-G65

Hoyt, D. W. Smith family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Martin, Mrs. Sophia. Complete genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn...1637-1890. 1890. 929.2-S65m

Pacquet du Bellet, Louise. Some prominent Virginia families. [c. 1907] 929.1-V81p

Pelletreau, W. S. Wills of the Smith families of New York and Long Island, 1664-1794. 1898. 929.3-N559p

Reade, Compton. Smith family. 1904. 929.2-S65

Smith, H. E. S. Anderson, Perrine, Barbour, Smith, Howell, Clark, Porter, and Savery families. 1902. 929.2-S64

Snow

Welles, Albert. Snow. (In his American family antiquity. v. 3, p. 13-40. 1880) 929.1-W44

Snowden

Thomas, L. B. Snowden. (In his Genealogical notes. 1877. p. 138-145) 929.2-T45

Soule

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. George Soule, thirty-fifth signer. (In her Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1897. pt. 2, p. 29-30) 974.4-H41

Southwick

Austin, J. O. Southwick. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 214-215) 929.1-A930

Spelman

Barbour, Mrs. F. C. W. Spelman genealogy. [1910] 929.2-S737

Spencer

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Spencer family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 207-213) 929.2-H17c

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Jared Spencer and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 197-210; 310-327) 929.1-G65

Roberts, Ellwood. Old Richland families...Spencers. 1898. 929.1-R64

Spencer, W. D. The Maine Spencers; a history and genealogy. 1898. 929.2-S74

Spencer, W. H. Spencer family record of the Springfield, Vt., and Evansville, Wis., Spencers. 1907. 929.2-S742s

Spencer genealogy. 929.2-S742

Whittemore, Henry. The Spencer and allied families. (In his Our New England ancestors. 1900. p. 49-87) 929.1-N54w

Spooner

Austin, J. O. Spooner. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 215-218) 929.1-A930

Sprague

Weston, W. B. Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Plymouth County, Mass. 1915. 929.2-S76

Stafford

Austin, J. O. Stafford. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 218-219) 929.1-A930

Stanley

Warren, I. P. Stanley families of America as descended from John, Timothy, and Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Conn., 1636. 1887. 929.2-S78

Stannard

Whittemore, Henry. Stannard and allied families. (In his Our New England ancestors. 1900. p. 88-100) 929.1-N54w

Stanton.

Cooper, W. F. Stanton. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Starbuck

Austin, J. O. Starbuck. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 220-223) 929.1-A930

Starin

Welles, Albert. Starin. (In his American family antiquity. v. 2. p. 167-187) 1880. 929.1-W44

Stearns

Bond, Henry. Isaac Stearns; Charles Stearns. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 450-582; 937-949) 929.1-B71

Plumb, H. B. The...Stearnses. 1894. 929.2-B62

Stebbins

Stebbins, Daniel. Memoir of the Stebbins family. n. t.-p. 929.2-S81

Wheeler, A. S., comp. Inquiry as to the heirs at law of Maria Stebbins who died intestate in New York, April 8th, 1875...which is necessarily a genealogical table of the descendants of her two grandfathers, Theophilus Stebbins and Robert Whitlock. 1880. (Bound in Family genealogies) 929.2-G32f

Steel

Baker, F. A., comp. Genealogies of the...Steel family. 1909. 929.2-B16

Sterling

Sterling, A. M. Sterling genealogy. [c. 1909] 929.2-S84

Stephens

Clark, E. S. American genealogical record...the Stephens family with collateral branches. 1892. 929.2-S83

Hill, F. A. The mystery solved; facts relating to the Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley marriage and estate question. 1888. 929.1-H64

Stevens, Plowden. Stephens-Stevens genealogy. 1909. 929.2-S832

Stevens

Hoyt, D. W. Stevens family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Stewart

Stewart, H. L. A family record with personal reminiscences as detailed by Gen. Stewart [1898?] 929.2-S85

Stidham

Sellers, E. J. Stidham. (In his Allied families of Delaware. 1901. p. 138-160) 929.2-S46

Stocking

Adams, C. C. Stocking family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 677-694) 929.2-R19

Stocking, C. H. W. Stocking ancestry, comprising the descendants of George Stocking 1903. 929.2-S86

Stockton

Glenn, T. A. Stockton genealogy. (In his Some colonial mansions. v. 1, p. 61-95. 1898) 929.1-G55

Stoddard

Patterson, D. W. John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants, 1642-1872; a genealogy. 1873. 929.2-S869

Stoddard, Charles. Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants. 1865. 929.2-S868

——— ——— appendix, by E. W. Stoddard. 1873. 929.2-S868a

Stokes

Welles, Albert. Stokes. (In his American family antiquity. v. 1, p. 195-212. 1880) 929.1-W44

Stone

Austin, J. O. Stone. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 223-225) 929.1-A930

Bond, Henry. Stone. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 584-591; 950-955) 929.1-B71

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Rev. Samuel Stone and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 211-214) 929.1-G65

Storrs

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Samuel Storrs and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 215-220) 929.1-G65

Storrs, Charles. Storrs family; genealogical and other memoranda. 1886. 929.2-S88

Stough

Hester, M. M. History and genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence Hester, and Godfrey Stough, 1752-1905. 1905. 929.2-H58

Stoughton

Austin, J. O. Stoughton. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 225-226) 929.1-A930

Clapp, David. Stoughton family and estates. (In his Ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester. 1883. p. 9-19) 929.1-C58

Stow

Adams, C. C. Stow family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 695-702) 929.2-R19

Stowell

Stowell, C. H., ed. Condensed genealogy. Stowell family with allied families. 1912. 929.2-S893

Strawbridge see Strobridge

Straws

Plumb, H. B. The...Straws. 1894. 929.2-B62

Stretcher

Sellers, E. J. Stretcher. (In his Allied families of Delaware. 1901. p. 1-24) 929.2-S46

Strobridge

Guild, Mrs. M. S. P. Genealogy: Strobridge, Morrison or Morison, Strawbridge. 1891. 929.2-S91

Strobridge see also **Trowbridge**

Strong

Dwight, B. W. History of the descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. 2 v. 1871. 929.2-S92

Strother

Crozier, W. A. The Buckners of Virginia, and allied families of Strother and Ashby. 1907. 929.2-B925

Studwell

Marshall, E. C. Studwell family of Fairfield County, Conn. 1899. 929.2-S93

Sturges

Baker, F. A., comp. Genealogies of the...Sturges family. 1909. 929.2-B16

Sumner

Appleton, W. S. Record of the descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. 1879. 929.2-S95

Sutherland

Merritt, Douglas. Sutherland family. n. d. 929.2-S957

Sutton

Sutton, E. F. H. Genealogical notes of the Sutton family of New Jersey. 1900. 929.2-S96

Swain

Austin, J. O. Swain. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 227-228) 929.1-A930

Swett

Thornton, J. W. Mementos of the Swett family. 1851. 929.2-S97

Symmes

Vinton, J. A. Symmes memorial; a biographical sketch of Rev. Zechariah Symmes... with a genealogy and brief memoirs of some of his descendants. 1873. 929.2-S98

Taft

Austin, J. O. Taft. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 229-232) 929.1-A930

Tailer

Clapp, David. Tailer family and estates. (In his Ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester. 1883. p. 19-46) 929.1-C58

Tallman

Austin, J. O. Tallman. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 232-236) 929.1-A930

Tanner

Tanner, E. F. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Tanner, sr., of Cornwall, Conn. 1893. 929.2-T16

Tanner, G. C. William Tanner, sr., of South Kingston, R. I., and his descendants. 1910. 929.2-T162

Tapp

Cloyd, A. D. Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp families. 1912. 929.2-C64

Taylor

Hayden, H. E. Taylor family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 669-684) 929.1-V81h

Tefft

Stocking, C. H. W., ed. Tefft ancestry. 1904. 929.2-T25

Temple

Cooley, E. F. Temple family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 266-268) 929.1-C77

[Prime, Temple] Some account of the Temple family. 1887. 929.2-T28

Ten Eyck

Talcott, S. V. Ten Eyck. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 228-252) 929.1-T14

Terry

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Samuel Terry and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 221-223) 929.1-G65

Tew

Austin, J. O. Tew. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 236-240) 929.1-A930

Thatcher

Austin, J. O. Thatcher. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 240-241) 929.1-A930

Thaxter

Wheeler, H. M. Genealogy of some of the descendants of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord, and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham. 1898. 929.2-W56

Thayer

Austin, J. O. Thayer. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 241-242) 929.1-A930

Ojeda, L. T. Catalogo biografico de la caca de Thayer de Braintree. 1904. 929.2-T370

Thayer, Bezaleel. Memorial of the Thayer name, from the Massachusetts colony of Weymouth and Braintree. 1874. 929.2-T37

Thayer, Elisha. Family memorial...genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer. 1835. 929.2-A35

Thomas

Thomas, L. B. Genealogical notes, containing the pedigree of the Thomas family of Maryland and...connected families. 1877. 929.2-T45

Thompson

Austin, J. O. Thompson. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 243-244) 929.1-A930

Origin and history of the name of Thompson, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. 1902. 929.2-T46

Sinnett, C. N. Our Thompson family. 1907. 929.2-T46s

Thompson, Leander. Memorial of James Thompson of Charlestown, Mass., 1630-1642, and Woburn, Mass., 1642-1682. 1887. 929.2-T47

Thompson, W. B. Thompson lineage with mention of allied families. [1911] 929.2-T46t

Thomson

Roberts, Ellwood. Old Richland families...Thomsons. 1898. 929.1-R64

Scott, Adrian. The Thompson family. 1913. 929.2-T46sc

Thomson, C. H. Genealogy of descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass.; also sketches of families of Allen, Cooke, and Hutchinson. 1890. 929.2-T483

Thurston

Thurston, Brown. Thurston genealogies; 1635-1880. 1880. 929.2-T54

Tiffany

Wright, E. F. Genealogical sketch of the Tiffany family. 1904. 929.2-T56

Tilley

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. John Tilley, sixteenth signer. (In her Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1897. pt. 2, p. 1-2) 974.4-H41

Tindall

Cooley, E. F. Tindall family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 269) 929.1-C77

Titcomb

Titcomb, S. E. Titcomb. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 144-184) 929.1-N54t

Titus

Bunker, M. P. Titus family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 103-116) 929.1-B94

Cooley, E. F. Titus family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 270-276) 929.1-C77

Todd

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Todd family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 76-78) 929.2-H17c

Tomlinson

Cooley, E. F. Tomlinson family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 277) 929.1-C77

Topliff

Bolton, E. S. Clement Topliff and his descendants in Boston. 1906. 929.2-T67

Torrey

Torrey, D. A contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America. 1890. 929.2-T69

Tower

Tower, Charlemange. Tower genealogy; an account of the descendants of John Tower of Hingham, Mass. 1891. 929.2-T73

Towne

Towne, E. E., comp. Descendants of William of Salem, Mass. 1901. 929.2-T738

Townley

Hill, F. A. The mystery solved; facts relating to the Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley marriage and estate question. 1888. 929.1-H64

Littell, John. John Townley. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 433-443) 929.1-N548L

Townsend

Abbe, Cleveland. Townsend genealogy. 1909. 929.2-T742

Bunker, M. P. Townsend family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 118-125) 929.1-B94

Waters, H. F. Notes on the Townsend family. 1883. 929.2-T74

Trask

Austin, J. O. Trask. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 245-246) 929.1-A930

Treat

Adams, C. C. Treat family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 703-710) 929.2-R19

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Treat family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 137-143) 929.2-H17c

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Matthias Treat...Richard Treat. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 224-236 and 328) 929.1-G65

Tree

Leach, J. G. Some account of the Tree family and its connections in England and America. 1908. 929.2-T77

Trelawny

Baxter, J. P. Trelawny papers. (In Maine historical society. Documentary history of the state of Maine. v. 3.) 974.1-M22

Tremaine

Treman, E. M. History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman family in America... Joseph Truman of New London, Conn...and descendants. 2 v. 1901. 929.2-T78

Trent

Cooley, E. F. Trent family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 278-291) 929.1-C77

Tripp

Austin, J. O. Tripp. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 246-247) 929.1-A930

Troth

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth...families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Trowbridge

Chapman, F. W. Descendants of Thomas Trowbridge. 1872. 929.2-T86

Trowbridge, F. D. Trowbridge genealogy. 1908. 929.2-T86t

Trowbridge see also **Strobridge**

True

Hoyt, D. W. True family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Truman see **Tremaine**

Tuttle

Austin, J. O. Tuttle. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 247-251) 929.1-A930

Underhill

Bunker, M. P. Underhill family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 297-307) 929.1-B94

Unversaw

Cooper, W. F. Unversaw. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Updike see **Opdyke**

Utter

Austin, J. O. Utter. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 251-253) 929.1-A930

Valentine

Bunker, M. P. Valentine family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 307-312) 929.1-B94

Van Bergen

Bunker, M. P. Van Bergen family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 313-315) 929.1-B94

Talcott, S. V. Van Bergen. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 292-304) 929.1-T14

Van Cleve

Cooley, E. F. Van Cleve family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 292-298) 929.1-C77

Van Cortland

Allaben, F. Van Cortland. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 41-47) 921-D419a

Van den Bergh

Talcott, S. V. Van den Bergh. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 305-306) 929.1-T14

Van der Bogaert

Talcott, S. V. Van der Bogaert. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 307-311) 929.1-T14

Van der Donck

Bunker, M. P. Van der Donck family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 316-317) 929.1-B94

Van der Poel

Talcott, S. V. Van der Poel. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 323-342) 929.1-T14

Van Deusen

Sahler, L. H. History and genealogy of the Van Deusens of Van Deusen manor, Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass. n. d. 929.2-V24

Talcott, S. V. Van Deusen. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 312-317) 929.1-T14

Van Deusen, A. H. Van Deusen family. 2 v. [1912] 929.2-V24v

Van Driessen

Talcott, S. V. Van Driessen. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 318-322) 929.1-T14

Van Horne

Williams, C. S. Joris Janzen Van Horne and his descendants. 1911. 929.2-V25

Van Nes

Talcott, S. V. Van Nes. (In his genealogical notes. 1883. p. 343-349) 929.1-T14

Van Rensselaer

Allaben, F. Van Rensselaer. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 76-82) 921-D419a

Glenn, T. A. Patroonship of the Van Rennselaers. (In his Some colonial mansions. v. 1, p. 141-147. 1898) 929.1-G55

Van Slichtenhorst

Allaben, F. Van Slichtenhorst. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 85-87) 921-D419a

Van Vechten

Talcott, S. V. Van Vechten. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 352-372) 929.1-T14

Van Voorhis

Van Voorhis, E. W. Notes on the ancestry of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis of Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y. 1881. 929.2-V28

Van Winkle

Van Winkle, Daniel. A genealogy of the Van Winkle family...1630-1913. [c. 1913] 929.2-V285

Vilas

Vilas, C. H. Genealogy of the descendants of Peter Vilas. 1875. 929.2-V69

Visscher

Talcott, S. V. Visscher. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 253-291) 929.1-T14

Wade

Wade, S. C. The Wade genealogy being some account of the origin of the name. . . and genealogies of the families of Wade of Massachusetts and New Jersey. 1900. 929.2-W119

Wadleigh

Hoyt, D. W. Wadleigh family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Wadsworth

Baldwin, C. C. Wadsworth. (In his Candee genealogy. 1882. p. 205-215) 929.2-C21

Wadsworth, H. A. Two hundred and fifty years of the Wadsworth family in America. 1883. 929.2-W12

Wakeman

Wakeman, R. P. Wakeman genealogy, 1630-1899. 1900. 929.2-W14

Waldo

Lincoln, Waldo. Genealogy of the Waldo family; a record of the descendants of Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich, Mass., from 1647 to 1900. 2 v. 1902. 929.2-W16

Wales

Thayer, Elisha. Family of Wales. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 155-162) 929.2-A35

Walker

Walker, E. S. Story of my ancestors in America. 1895. 929.2-W179

Walker, J. B. R. Memorials of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth colony. 1861. 929.2-W17

Wallace

Hayden, H. E. Wallace family. (In his Virginia genealogies. 1891. p. 685-735) 929.1-V81h

Phelps, J. A. The Wallace family in America. 1914. 929.2-W18p

Wampole

Sellers, E. J. Partial genealogy of the Sellers and Wampole families of Pennsylvania. 1903. 929.2-S467

Ward

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Andrew Ward and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 237-241) 929.1-G65

Ward, A. H. Ward family; descendants of William Ward who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. 1851. 929.2-W27

Warne

Labaw, G. W. Genealogy of the Warne family in America, principally the descendants of Thomas Warne, born 1652, died 1722. [c. 1911] 929.2-W278

Warner

Adams, C. C. Warner family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 711) 929.2-R19

Austin, J. O. Warner. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 253-255) 929.1-A930

Washington

Tuffley, E. W. Origin of the stars and stripes, together with an accurate account of the Washington genealogy. 1883. 929.2-W31

——— ——— 1883. 929.2-W31c
Chart, 21 by 28 inches

Welles, Albert. Washington. (In his American family antiquity. v. 1, p. 17-20. 1880) 929.1-W44

Waterbury

Welles, Albert. Waterbury. (In his American family antiquity. v. 3, p. 163-193. 1880) 929.1-W44

Watrous

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Watrous family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 168-170) 929.2-H17c

Watson

Bemis, Mrs. J. D. W. History and genealogy of the Watson family. 1894. 929.2-W34

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Watson family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 27-28) 929.2-H17c

Watts

Allaben, F. Watts. (In his John Watts De Peyster. 1908. p. 29-34) 921-D419a

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Watts family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 87-88) 929.2-H17c

Webb

Vinton, J. A. Webb family of Braintree. (In his Giles memorial. 1864. p. 497-532) 929.2-G47

Wilcox, R. W. Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs, and Richard Webb. 1893. 929.2-W668

Webster

Goodwin, Nathaniel. John Webster and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 242-249) 929.1-G65

Hoyt, D. W. Webster family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Lapham, W. B. Genealogy of some of the descendants of John Webster of Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. 1884. 929.2-W38

Weeden

Austin, J. O. Weeden. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 255-259) 929.1-A930

Weeks

Bunker, M. P. Weeks family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 323-325) 929.1-B94

Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes of Dorchester, Mass., 1635-1650. 2 v. 1885-1892. 929.2-W39

Welles

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Governor Thomas Welles and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 250-263) 929.1-G65

Welling

Cooley, E. F. Welling family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 299-303) 929.1-C77

Wells

Hayes, C. W. William Wells of Southold and his descendants, A. D. 1638 to 1878. 1878. 929.2-W45

Wells, C. K. Genealogy of the Wells family of Wells, Maine. 1874. 929.2-W45w

Wendell

Talcott, S. V. Wendell. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 376-416) 929.1-T14

Wentworth

Wentworth, John. Wentworth genealogy, English and American. 3 v. 1878. 929.2-W47

Westcott

Austin, J. O. Westcott. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 259-262) 929.1-A930

Westervelt

Westervelt, W. T. Genealogy of the Westervelt family. 1905. 929.2-W52

Wetmore

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Wetmore family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 69-71) 929.2-H17c

Wetmore, J. C. Wetmore family of America, and its collateral branches. 1861. 929.2-W54

Weyburn

Weyburn, S. F. Weyburn-Wyborn genealogy, being a history and pedigree of Thomas Wyborn of Boston and Scituate, and Samuel Weyburn of Pennsylvania. [c. 1911] 929.2-W546

Wheeler

Welles, Albert. Wheeler. (In his American family antiquity. v. 3, p. 41-55. 1880) 929.1-W44

Wheeler, H. M. Genealogy of some of the descendants of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord, and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham. 1898. 929.2-W56

Whipple

Austin, J. O. Whipple. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 262-263) 929.1-A930

Whitaker

Austin, J. O. Whitaker. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 263-269) 929.1-A930

Littell, John. Jonathan Whitaker. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 466-477) 929.1-N548L

Whitcher

Whitcher, W. F. Descendants of Chase Whitcher of Warren, N. H. 1907. 929.2-W568

Whitcomb

Whitcomb, Charlotte. The Whitcomb family in America. 1904. 929.2-W57

White

Adams, C. C. White family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 713-739) 929.2-R19

Austin, J. O. White. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 269-271) 929.1-A930

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. White family. (In her Memoranda...of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 121-126) 929.2-H17c

Cooley, E. F. White family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 304-305) 929.1-C77

Thayer, Elisha. Family of White. (In his Family memorial. 1835. p. 163-172) 929.2-A35

White, Thomas. Ancestral chronological record of the William White family, from 1607 to 1895. 1895. 929.2-W58

Williams, C. S. Descendants of Thomas White. 1907. 929.2-W572

Whiting

Goodwin, Nathaniel. William Whiting and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 329-346) 929.1-G65

Whitlock

Wheeler, A. S. Inquiry as to the heirs at law of Maria Stebbins who died intestate in New York, April 8th, 1875...which is necessarily a genealogical table of the desendants of her two grandfathers, Theophilus Stebbins and Robert Whitlock. 1880. (Bound in Family genealogies) 929.2-G32f

Whitney

Phoenix, S. W. Whitney family of Connecticut and its affiliations, being an attempt to trace the descendants of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878. 3 v. 1878. 929.2-W62

Whitson

Bunker, M. P. Whitson family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 318-322) 929.1-B94

Whittier

Hoyt, D. W. Whittier family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Whittlesey

Memorial of the Whittlesey family in the United States. 1855. 929.2-W627

Wickware

Wickwire, A. M. Genealogy of the Wickware family. [1909] 929.2-W63

Wight

Wight, W. W. The Wights, a record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield. 1890. 929.2-W65

Wilbur

Wilbur, Asa. Genealogical record of the Wilbur family. 1871. 929.2-W666

Wilcox

Adams, C. C. Wilcox family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 740-763) 929.2-R19

Whitmore, W. H. The Wilcox family. 1875. 929.2-W66

Wilcox, W. A. Wilcox-Brown-Medbery genealogy. 1902. 929.2-W667

Wilcoxson

Wilcox, R. W. Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs, and Richard Webb. 1893. 929.2-W668

Willard

Titcomb, S. E. Willard. (In her Early New England people. 1882. p. 57-81) 929.1-N54t

Willard, Joseph. Willard memoir; or, Life and times of Major Simon Willard. 1858. 929.2-W69

Willcockse

Littell, John. Peter Willcockse. (In his First settlers of Passaic valley. 1851. p. 481-488) 929.1-N548L

Willets

Bunker, M. P. Willets family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 72-95) 929.1-B94

Willett

Cooper, W. F. Willett. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Williams

Adams, C. C. Williams family. (In his Middletown upper houses. 1908. p. 766-773) 929.2-R19

Austin, J. O. Roger Williams' descendants. (In his Ancestry of 33 Rhode Islanders. 1889. p. 69-123) 929.1-R47

Bunker, M. P. Williams family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 326-330) 929.1-B94

Williams, E. H. Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., and his descendants; four generations. 1891. 929.2-W72

Williams, S. W. Genealogy and history of the family of Williams in America, more particularly of the descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury. 1847. 929.2-W727

Willis

Bunker, M. P. Willis family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 126-133) 929.1-B94

Morse, Abner, comp. Willis genealogy. [1863] 929.2-W73

Wills

Haines, Richard. Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills. . . .families. 1902. 929.2-H153

Winchell

Winchell, Alexander. Genealogy of the family of Winchell in America. 1869. 929.2-W75

Wing

Austin, J. O. Wing. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 271-276) 929.1-A930

Winship

Cole, E. B. Lt. Edward Winship, of Cambridge, 1635. 1908. 929.2-C682

Winslow

Holton, D. P. Winslow memorial; family records of Winslows and their descendants in America. 2 v. 1877. 929.2-W77

Wiswall

Clapp, David. Some of the Wiswall family and their estates. (In his Ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester. 1883. p. 46-53) 929.1-C58

Witter

Austin, J. O. Witter. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 276-277) 929.1-A930

Wolcott

Coe, Mrs. S. F. H. Wolcott. (In her Memoranda. . .of S. F. Hall. 1902. p. 160-168) 929.2-H17c

Wolcott, Samuel. Memorial of Henry Wolcott. . .of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. 1881. 929.2-W84

Wood

Holmes, C. W. Genealogy of the lineal descendants of William Wood. . .Concord, Mass. [1901] 929.2-W874

Pease, V. S., comp. Descendants of Levi Wood, 1755-1833. 1913. 929.2-W871

Woodhull

Cooley, E. F. Woodhull family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 306-311) 929.1-C77

Woodruff

Cooley, E. F. Woodruff family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 312-314) 929.1-C77

Woodruff, F. E. Woodruffs of New Jersey. 1909. 929.2-W89

Woodson

Woodson, H. N. Historical genealogy of the Woodsons and their connections. 1915. 929.2-W896w

Woodward

Bond, Henry. Woodward. (In his Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown. 1860. p. 657-668; 968-975) 929.1-B71

Woolsey

Cooley, E. F. Woolsey family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 315-316) 929.1-C77

Woolworth

Woolworth, Mrs. C. R. B., comp. The descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth. 1893. 929.2-W91

Wooster

Worcester, S. A., ed. The descendants of Rev. Wm. Worcester with a brief notice of the Connecticut Wooster family. 1914. 929.2-W92

Worcester see Wooster

Worthen

Hoyt, D. W. Worthen family. (In his Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury. 1897-1902) 929.1-H86

Worthington

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Nicholas Worthington and his descendants. (In his Genealogical notes. 1856. p. 264-274) 929.1-G65

Wright

Bunker, M. P. Wright family. (In her Long Island genealogies. 1895. p. 331-335) 929.1-B94

Talcott, S. V. Wright. (In his Genealogical notes. 1883. p. 729-747) 929.1-T14

Wright, F. P., comp. The Wright family, a genealogical record from 1740 to 1914. [1914] 929.2-W94

Wyborn

Weyborn, S. F. Weyborn-Wyborn genealogy, being a history and pedigree of Thomas Wyborn of Boston and Scituate, and Samuel Weyborn of Pennsylvania. [1911] 929.2-W546

Wyer

Austin, J. O. Wyer. (In his One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. p. 277-278) 929.1-A930

Yard

Cooley, E. F. Yard family. (In their Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 1883. p. 317-322) 929.1-C77

Yates

Yates, Edgar. The Yates book: William Yates and his descendants. 1906. 929.2-Y33

Young

Cooper, W. F. Young. (In his Cooper and allied families. 1906) 929.2-C77

Youngs

Youngs, Selah, jr. Youngs family. 1907. 929.2-Y81

STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN HISTORIES

ALABAMA

Alabama. Dept. of archives and history. Bulletin no. 1-4. 1904-1907. 976-1.A3b
——— Circular no. 2-8, 11. 1903-1907. 976.1-A3c

Baldwin, J. G. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. 1856. 976-B18

Brewer, Willis. Alabama: her history, resources, war record, and public men. From 1540 to 1872. 1872. 976.1-B84

Hamilton, P. J. Colonial Mobile. An historical study...of the Alabama-Tombigbee basin from the discovery of Mobile Bay in 1519 until the demolition of Fort Charlotte in 1821. 1897. 976.11-M68

Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama, and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi, from the earliest period. 1851. 976.1-P59

Brewton

Henderson, C. D. Brewton, Alabama, the growing city of the great pine belt. 1888. 976.11-B84

Dallas County

Selma, Ala. Citizens. The city of Selma and Dallas County, Ala. 1888. 976.11-S46

Mobile

Hamilton, P. J. Colonial Mobile. An historical study...of the Alabama-Tombigbee basin from the discovery of Mobile Bay in 1519 until the demolition of Fort Charlotte in 1821. 1897. 976.11-M68

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

Montgomery

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

Selma

Selma, Ala. Citizens. The city of Selma and Dallas County, Ala. 1888. 976.11-S46

ARIZONA

Bancroft, H. H. Arizona and New Mexico, 1530-1888. 1888. 979.1-B21

McClellan, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains; embracing...Arizona. [1872] 979-M12

Mowry, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora. 3d ed. 1871. 978.1-M93

ARKANSAS

The Arkansas historical association. Publications of the Arkansas historical association. v. 1-3. 1906-1911. 976.7-A72

Arkansas. History commission. Bulletin of information. no. 1-5. [1912-1913] 976.7-A721

Peck, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the West, containing sketches of...Arkansas. 1836. 977-P36

Little Rock

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

CALIFORNIA

Bancroft, H. H. California. 7 v. 1884-1890. 979.4-B21

——— California inter pocula. 1888. 979.4-B21i

——— California pastoral. 1769-1848. 1888. 979.4-B21c

——— Popular tribunals. 2 v. 1887. 979.4-B21p

Brace, C. L. The new West: or, California in 1867-1868. 1869. 979.4-B79

California. Adjutant general's office. Records of California men in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1867. 1890. 973.7494-A2

California pioneers, Society of. Proceedings in regard to certain misrepresentations of men and events in early California history made in the works of Hubert Howe Bancroft. 1894. 979.4-B211

Capron, E. S. History of California, from its discovery to the present time. 1854. 979.4-C25

Dellenbaugh, F. S. Frémont and '49. 1914. 921-F87d

Frost, John. History of the state of California. [1881] 979.4-F93

Grand army of the republic. Department of California. Register. 1886. 369.151-C15

Greenhow, Robert. The history of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the northwest coast of North America. 1844. 979-G81

Hittell, H. S. A history of the city of San Francisco and incidentally of the state of California. 1878. 979.41-S22h

Kennedy, E. R. The contest for California in 1861. 1912. 974.4-K35

McClellan, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains; embracing California. [1872] 979-M12

Norman, Lucia. Popular history of California from the earliest period of its discovery to the present time. 2d ed. 1883. 979.4-N84

Richman, I. B. California under Spain and Mexico, 1535-1847. 1911. 979.4-R53

Root, F. A. The overland stage to California. 1901. 978-R78

Royce, Josiah. California, from the conquest in 1846 to the Second vigilance committee in San Francisco [1856]. 1891. 979.4-R88

Sons of the American revolution. California society. Addresses. 2 v. 1909-1913. 369.133-S69
v. 1 lacking

Soule, Frank. The annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history of... California...to which are added, biographical memoirs of some prominent citizens. 1855. 979.41-S22s

Los Angeles

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Monterey

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

San Jose

McKinstry, E. W. Jubilee celebration, San Jose; Dec. 20, 1899. [1900?] 979.41-S227

San Francisco

Hittell, J. S. A history of the city of San Francisco and incidentally of the state of California. 1878. 979.41-S22h

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Soule, Frank. The annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history of ...California...to which are added, biographical memoirs of some prominent citizens. 1855. 979.41-S22s

COLORADO

Bancroft, H. H. Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming, 1540-1888. 1890. 979.3-B21

Colorado. State historical and natural history society. Biennial report. 1889-1890, 1902-1906. 1890, 1905-1906. 978.8-C71r

Colorado. State historical and natural history society. Dept. of natural history. History, constitution and by-laws. 1897. 978.8-C72h

History of the city of Denver, Arapahoe Co., and Colorado. 1880. 978.81-D41

Denver

History of the city of Denver, Arapahoe Co., and Colorado. 1880. 978.81-D41

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

CONNECTICUT

Connecticut (Colony) Charter of the colony of Connecticut. 1662. 1900. 974.6-C7

——————— The public records of the colony of Connecticut. 15 v. 1850-1890. 974.6-C75

Atwater, E. E. History of the colony of New Haven to its absorption into Connecticut. 1881. 974.6-A88

Bailey, F. W., ed. Early Connecticut marriages as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. 7 v. [1896-1906] 929.3-C749

Barber, J. W. Connecticut historical collections...relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Connecticut, with geographical descriptions. [1837] 974.6-B23

Bodge, G. M. Soldiers in King Philip's war...official lists of the soldiers of Massachusetts colony...also lists of the Narragansett grantees of the united colonies, Massachusetts, Plymouth, and Connecticut. 1896. 973.24-B66

Connecticut. Adjutant general's office. Catalogue of Connecticut volunteer organizations...in the service of the United States, 1861-1865, with additional enlistments, casualties, etc. 1869. 973.7446-A2c

——— Record of service of Connecticut men in the army and navy of the United States during the war of the rebellion. 1889. 973.7446-A2

——— Record of service of Connecticut men in the I.—War of the revolution. II.—War of 1812. III.—Mexican war. 1889. 973.341-C75w

——— Roster of Connecticut volunteers who served in the war between the United States and Spain 1898-1899. 1899. 973.8946-A2

Connecticut. General assembly. The public records of the state of Connecticut. 2 v. 1894-1895. 974.6-C753

Connecticut heavy artillery. 1st regiment, 1861-1865. Official souvenir and program of monument 1st Connecticut heavy artillery and dedicatory exercises, Sept. 25, 1902. 973.7446-F1s
Contains a history of the regiment and a list of members

Connecticut historical society, Hartford. Act of incorporation and the constitution of the Connecticut historical society. 1825. 974.6-C7c

——— Annual report. 1891, 1893-1914. 974.6-C754a

——— Collections. v. 1-15. 1860-1914. 974.6-C71

——— Lists and returns of Connecticut men in the revolution. 1775-1783. 1909. 973.341-C75

——— Rolls and lists of Connecticut men in the revolution. 1775-1783. 1901. 974.6-C71

The **Connecticut** magazine. v. 1-12. 1895-1908. 974.6-C76

Dwight, Theodore. History of Connecticut from the first settlement to the present time. 1840. 974.6-D99

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Genealogical notes; or, Contributions to family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. 1856. 929.1-G65

Hinman, R. R. Catalogue of the names of the early Puritan settlers of the colony of Connecticut. 1852. 929.1-C75h

Hinman, R. R., comp. Letters from the English kings and queens Charles II, James II, William and Mary, Anne, George II, etc., to the governors of the colony of Connecticut, together with the answers thereto, from 1635 to 1749. 1836. 974.6-H66

Hollister, G. H. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement of the colony to the adoption of the present constitution. 1855. 974.6-H74

Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut; a study of a commonwealth-democracy. 1887. 974.6-J72

Manwaring, C. W., comp. A digest of the early Connecticut probate records. 3 v. 1904-1906. 929.3-C749m

Mattatuck historical society, Waterbury, Conn. Handbook. no. 1. 1914. 974.61-W32m

Mead, N. P. Connecticut as a corporate colony. 1906. 974.6-M48

Morgan, Forrest, ed. Connecticut as a colony and as a state. v. 1-4. 1904. 974.6-M84

New Haven colony. Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649. 1857. 974.6-N54r

New Haven colony historical society, New Haven, Conn. Collections. 1907. 974.6-N54c

——— Papers. v. 1-8. 1865-1914. 974.6-N5

——————— Reports. 1901-1914. 1902-1914. 974.6-N54re

Trumbull, Benjamin. Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters from England in mdcxxx to mdccxiii. 2 v. 1797-1818. 974.6.T86

Connecticut see also **New England**

Bolton

Bolton, Conn. Vital records of Bolton to 1854 and Vernon to 1852. 1909. 929.3-C75-B69

Bridgewater

Orcutt, Samuel. History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Conn. 1703-1882. 1882. 974.61-N55o

Canton

Brown, Abiel. Genealogical history with short sketches and family records of the early settlers of West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn. 1856. 929.1-B87

Chatham

Field, D. D. Centennial address...With historical sketches of...Chatham. 1853. 974.61-M62f

Cheshire

Beach, J. P. History of Cheshire, Conn., from 1694 to 1840, including Prospect, which, as Columbia parish, was a part of Cheshire until 1829. 1912. 974.61-C52b

Colchester

Colchester, Conn. Extracts from the records of Colchester, with some transcripts from the recording of Michaell Taintor. 1864. 974.61-C68t

Day, E. M. An historical address delivered at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the First church of Christ in Colchester, Conn. [1903] 974.61-C68d

Coventry

Dimock, S. W., comp. Births, marriages, and baptisms, and deaths, from the records of the town and churches in Coventry, Conn., 1711-1844. 1897. 929.3-C75-C87

Cromwell

Dudley, M. S. History of Cromwell, Conn. 1880. 974.61-C94d

Field, D. D. Centennial address...With historical sketches of Cromwell. 1853. 974.61-M62f

Darien

Huntington, E. B. History of Stamford, Conn., from its settlement in 1641 to the present time, including Darien, which was one of its parishes until 1820. 1868. 974.61-S78h

Derby

Orcutt, Samuel. History of the old town of Derby, Conn. 1880. 974.61-D42o

Fairfield

Child, F. S. An old New England town; sketches of life, scenery, character. 1895. 974.61-F16c

Fairfield, Conn. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the consociations, Fairfield East and Fairfield West. 1886. 974.61-F16o

Schenck, Mrs. E. H. G. The history of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., from the settlement of the town in 1639 to 1818. 2 v. 1889-1905. 974.61-F16s

Greenwich

Mead, D. M. A history of the town of Greenwich, Conn. 1857. 974.61-G81m

Guilford

Guilford, Conn. Proceedings at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 8th, 9th, and 10th, 1889. 974.61-G95c

Smith, R. D. History of Guilford, Conn. 1877. 974.61-G95s

Hamden

Blake, W. P., ed. Centenary of Hamden, Conn. 1888. 974.61-H21b

Hartford

Day, Thomas. Historical discourse delivered before the Connecticut historical society and the citizens of Hartford. 1844. 974.6-D27

Hawes, Joel. An address delivered at the request of the citizens of Hartford, on the 9th of November, 1835. 974.61-H32h

Ledyard

Avery, John. History of the town of Ledyard, 1650-1900. 1901. 974.61-L47a

Litchfield

Kilbourne, P. K. Sketches and chronicles of the town of Litchfield. 1859. 974.61-L77k

Litchfield County

Litchfield County, Conn. Litchfield County centennial celebration. 1851. 974.61-L77c

Mansfield

Dimock, S. W., comp. Births, baptisms, marriages and deaths from the records of the town and churches in Mansfield, Conn., 1703-1850. 1898. 929.3-C75-M28

Marlborough

Hall, Mary, comp. Report of the celebration of the centennial of the incorporation of the town of Marlborough, August 23d and 25th, 1903. 974.61-M34h

Meriden

Breckenridge, Mrs. F. A. Recollections of a New England town. 1899. 974.61-M56b

Gillespie, C. B. An historic record and pictorial description of the town of Meriden, Conn. and men who have made it. 1906. 974.61-M56g

Middle Haddam

Field, D. D. Centennial address...With historical sketches of...Middle Haddam. 1853. 974.61-M62f

Middlesex County

History of Middlesex County, Conn., with biographical sketches of its prominent men. 1884. 974.61-M62h

Middletown

Field, D. D. Centennial address...With historical sketches of...Middletown. 1853. 974.61-M62f

Milford

Honey, F. R. [Plan of New Haven, Conn., in 1641, together with plan of Milford in 1646. 1880?] 974.61-N54h

Pond, N. G. The story of the memorial in honor of the founders of the town of Milford. 1889. 974.61-M64p

New Britain

Andrews, Alfred. Memorial. Genealogy and ecclesiastical history [New Britain, Conn.] 1867. 975.61-N53a

New Haven

Dana, Mrs. H. S. Hillhouse avenue [New Haven] from 1800 to 1900. 1907. 974.61-N54d

Honey, F. R. [Plan of New Haven, Conn., in 1641, together with plan of Milford in 1646. 1880?] 974.61-N54h

New Haven. The hundredth anniversary of the city of New Haven. 1885. 975.61-N54n

New Haven colony. Records of the colony or jurisdiction of New Haven, from May, 1653, to the union. Together with the New Haven code of 1656. 1858. 974.6-N54

New London

Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. 1895. 974.61-N548c

New London County

Hurd, D. H., ed. History of New London County, Conn. 1882. 974.61-N548h

New London County historical society, New London, Conn. Records and papers. v. 1. [1890]

New Milford

Davenport, Daniel. The two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town of New Milford, Conn., July 17th, 1907. 974.61-N55d

New Milford, Conn. Two centuries of New Milford, Conn. [1907] 974.61-N55n

Orcutt, Samuel. History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Conn. 1703-1882. 1882. 974.61-N55o

Norwalk

Selleck, C. M. Norwalk, Conn. 1896. 974.61-N89s

Norwich

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. 1874. 974.61-N893c

Norwich, Conn. Vital records of Norwich, 1659-1848. 2 v. 1913. 929.3-C75-N89

Perkins, M. E., comp. Old families of Norwich, Conn., mdclx to mdccc. v. 1, pt. 1. 1900. 929.3-C75-N89p

Perkins, M. E. Old houses of the ancient town of Norwich, Conn. 1895. 974.61-N893p

Stedman, J. W. The Norwich jubilee. 1859. 974.61-N893s

Oxford

Sharpe, W. C. History of Oxford, Conn. 1885. 974.61-O98s

Plymouth

Atwater, Francis, comp. History of the town of Plymouth, Conn. 1895. 974.61-P73a

Portland

Field, D. D. Centennial address...With historical sketches of...Portland. 1853. 974.61-M62f

Preston

Preston, Conn. First Congregational church. The bi-centennial celebration. First Congregational church of Preston, Conn., 1698-1898. Together with the statistics of the church taken from the church records. 1900. 974.61-P93b

Prospect

Beach, J. P. History of Cheshire, Conn., from 1694 to 1840, including Prospect, which as Columbia parish, was a part of Cheshire until 1829. 1912. 974.51-C52b

Redding

Grumman, W. E. The revolutionary soldiers of Redding, Conn., and the record of their services. 1904. 973.341-C75r

Todd, C. B. History of Redding, Conn. [c. 1906] 974.61-R31t

Salisbury

Salisbury association, Salisbury, Conn. Historical collections. v. 1. 1913. 974.61-S17h

Sharon

Sedgwick, C. F. General history of the town of Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn. 1898. 974.6-S53sg

——— A history of the town of Sharon. 1842. 974.61-S53s

Van Alstyne, Lawrence. Born, married and died in Sharon, Conn. . . from 1721 to 1879. 1897. 929.3-C75-S53

Stamford

Huntington, E. B. History of Stamford, Conn., from its settlement in 1641 to the present time, including Darien, which was one of its parishes until 1820. 1868. 974.61-S78h

——— Stamford soldiers' memorial. 1869. 973.746-B

Stonington

Wheeler, R. A. History of the town of Stonington, Conn. 1900. 974.61-S87w

Stratford

Orcutt, Samuel. History of the old town of Stratford, Conn. 1886. 974.61-S89o

Torrington

Orcutt, Samuel. History of Torrington, Conn. 1878. 974.61-T69o

Vernon

Bolton, Conn. Vital records of . . . Vernon to 1852. 1909. 929.3-C75-B69

Wallingford

Davis, C. H. S. History of Wallingford, Conn. 1870. 974.61-W21d

Waterbury

Anderson, Joseph, ed. The town and city of Waterbury, Conn., from the aboriginal period to the year 1895. 3 v. 1896. 974.61-W32a

West Simsbury see Canton

Wethersfield

Adams, S. W. History of Wethersfield, Conn. 2 v. 1904. 974.61-W53a

Winchester

Boyd, John. Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn. 1873. 974.61-W75b

Windham County

Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. 2 v. 1874-1880. 974.61-W76L

Windsor

Stiles, H. R. The history and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Conn. 2 v. 1891-1892. 974.61-W76s

Wolcott

Orcutt, Samuel. History of the town of Wolcott, Conn. 1874. 974.61-W84o

Woodbury

Cothren, William, ed. Second centennial celebration of ancient Woodbury. 1859. 974.61-W88c

Woodstock

Woodstock, Conn. Vital records of Woodstock, 1686-1854. 1914. 929.3-C75-W89

DELAWARE

Delaware. Historical society. Historical and biographical papers. no. 1-61. [1879]-1913. 975.1-D34

no. 41-42, 46, 48, 51, 53-54, 56, 59 lacking

Delaware. Original land titles in Delaware commonly known as the Duke of York record . . . 1646 to 1679. [1903] 929.3-D339

Delaware. Public archives commission. Delaware archives. v. 1-2. 1911-1912. 975.1-D343

Proud, Robert. The history of Pennsylvania...from the original institution and settlement of that province...in 1681, till after the year 1742. 2 v. 1797-1798. 974.8-P96

Sellers, E. J. Allied families of Delaware: Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven Stidham. 1901. 929.2-S46

Whiteley, W. G. The revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. 1875. 973.341-D34

Sussex County

Turner, C. H. B., comp. Some records of Sussex County, Del. 1909. 975.11-S96

Wilmington

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Wilmington, Del. Holy Trinity Church. The records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) church, Wilmington, Del., from 1697 to 1773...with an abstract of the English records from 1773 to 1810. 1890. 929.3-D34-W74

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Bryan, W. B. Removal of the seat of government to the District of Columbia. 1900. 975.3-B91

Foster, Mrs. C. B. Early chapters in the development of the Patomac [!] route to the west. 1912. 975.3-F75

Greely, A. W. Annual address [of the Sons of the American revolution. District of Columbia society. Feb. 22, 1893]. 369.133-D61

Society of Colonial wars in the District of Columbia. Register. 1904. 369.121-S67d

Society of Mayflower descendants. District of Columbia. District of Columbia society of Mayflower descendants; officers and members, instruction to applicants, constitution and by-laws. 1899. 929.1-M4d

Sons of the American revolution. District of Columbia society. Yearbook. 1891. 369.133-C7y

Washington

Brooks, Noah. Washington in Lincoln's time. 1895. 975.3-B87

Bulkley, Barry. Washington, old and new. 1913. 975.3-B93

Columbia historical society, Washington, D. C. Records. v. 10-15. 1907-1912. 975.3-C72

Forbes-Lindsay, C. H. A. Washington, the city and the seat of government. 1908. 975.3-F69

Gobright, L. A. Recollection of men and things at Washington, during the third of a century. 2d ed. 1869. 975.3-G57

Poore, B. P. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2 v. [c. 1886] 975.3-P82

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

Todd, C. B. The story of Washington, the national capital. 1893. 975.3-T63

Townsend, G. A. Washington, outside and inside. 1874. 975.3-T74

Wilson, R. R. Washington, the capital city, and its part in the history of the nation. 2 v. 1901. 973.3-W75

FLORIDA

Brinton, D. G. Notes on the Floridian peninsula, its literary history, Indian tribes and antiquities. 1859. 975.9-B85

Fuller, H. B. The purchase of Florida; its history and diplomacy. 1906. 975.9-F96

Smith, Buckingham. Coleccion de varios documentos para la historia de la Florida y tierras adyacentes. [1857] 975.9-S64

St. Augustine

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

GEORGIA

Arthur, T. S. The history of Georgia, from its earliest settlement to the present time. 1852. 975.8-A79

Avery, I. W. The history of the state of Georgia from 1850-1881. [1881] 975.8-A95

Chappell, A. H. Miscellanies of Georgia. 1874. 975.8-C461

The **Colonial** records of the state of Georgia. v. 1-19, 21-23. 1904-1914. 975.8-G3

The **Confederate** records of the state of Georgia. v. 1-4, 6. 1909-1911. 975.8-G323

Georgia. Dept. of agriculture. Georgia historical and industrial. 1901. 975.8-G33

Georgia historical society, Savannah. Collections. v. 2-5. 1842-1901. 975.8-G35

——————— Constitution, by-laws, and list of members. 1859, 1871, 1883. 1883. 975.8-G35c

——————— Proceedings of the dedication of Hodgson hall. 1876. 975.8-G35h

Georgia. Legislature. Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia. v. 1-3. 1908. 975.8-G32

Harris, J. C. Stories of Georgia. 1896. 975.8-H31

Hewatt, Alexander. An historical account of the rise and progress of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 v. 1779. 975.7-H59

Jones, C. C., jr. The history of Georgia. 2 v. 1883. 975.8-J76

Knight, L. L. Georgia's landmarks, memorials and legends. v. 1-2. 1913-1914. 975.8-K7

McCall, Hugh. The history of Georgia, containing brief sketches of the most remarkable events up to the present day. 2 v. 1811-1816. 975.8-M12

Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi, from the earliest period. 1851. 976.1-P59

Stevens, W. B. A history of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the present constitution in mdccxcviii. 2 v. 1847. 975.8-S84

Savannah

Lichtenstein, Gaston. Early history of Tarboro, N. C.; also collated colonial public claims of Edgecombe County, and Easter Sunday in Savannah, Ga. 1908. 975.61-T17L

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

IDAHO

Bancroft, H. H. Washington, Idaho, and Montana, 1845-1889. 1890. 979.7-B21

McClellan, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains; embracing...Idaho. [1872] 979-M12

Salt Lake Tribune, pub. Sketches of the inter-mountain states...1847-1909...Idaho. 1909. 979-S17

ILLINOIS

Alvord, C. W. Illinois in the 18th century. 1905. 977.3-I29a

Bateman, Newton, ed. Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. 1900. R977.3-B32

Breese, Sidney. The early history of Illinois, from its discovery by the French in 1673 until its cession to Great Britain in 1763. 1884. 977.3-B83

Brown, Henry. History of Illinois, from its first discovery and settlement, to the present time. 1844. 977.3-B87

Buck, S. J. The New England element in Illinois politics before 1833. 977.3-B92

Carter, C. E. Great Britain and the Illinois country, 1763-1774. [1910] 977.3-C32

Davidson, Alexander. A complete history of Illinois from 1673 to 1873. 1874. 977.3-D25

Edwards, N. W. History of Illinois, from 1778 to 1833. 1870. 977.3-E26

Ford, Thomas. History of Illinois, from its commencement as a state in 1818 to 1847. 1854. 977.3-F71

Illinois association of the sons of Vermont. Annual report. 1877-1882. 1878-1882. 369.11-I29

Illinois state historical library. Collections. v. 1-9. 1903-1914. 977.3-I2

Illinois state historical society. Journal. v. 1-6. 1908-1913/14. 977.3-I2j

——— Transactions. v. 1-13. 1900-1912. 1900-[1914?] 977.3-I29

Mather, I. F. The making of Illinois. [c. 1900] 977.3-M42

Moses, John. Illinois, historical and statistical. 2 v. 1889-1892. 977.3-M91

Parrish, Randall. Historic Illinois. 1905. 977.3-P26

Peck, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the West, containing sketches of...Illinois. 1836. 977-P36

Weber, J. P. Outline for the study of Illinois state history. 1905. 977.3-I29w

Illinois see also **Northwest**

Bloomington

McLean County historical society, Bloomington, Ill. Transactions of the McLean County historical society. v. 1-3. [1899]-1903. 977.32-M16t

Bureau County

Kett, H. F. The voters and tax-payers of Bureau County, Ill. 1877. 977.32-B95k

Chicago

Arnold, I. N. William B. Ogden; and, Early days in Chicago. 1881. 977.31-A75

Blanchard, Rufus. Discovery and conquests of the Northwest, with the history of Chicago. 1879. 977-B63

Bross, William. Biographical sketch of...Gen. B. J. Sweet. History of Camp Douglas. 1878. 977.31-B87

——————— History of Chicago. 1876. 977.31-C53b

Chicago historical society. A brief history...together with constitution and by-laws and list of officers and members. 1881. 977.31-C53hi

——————— Chicago historical society's collection. v. 1-4. 1882-1890. 977.31-C5

——————— Report. Various members from 1888 to 1902. 977.31-C5p

Continued as Proceedings

Cook, F. F. Bygone days in Chicago...of the sixties. 1910. 977.31-C77

Currey, J. S. Chicago: its history and its builders. 3 v. 1912. 977.31-C97

——————— The story of old Fort Dearborn. 1912. 977.31-C97s

Grover, F. R. Father Pierre Francois Pinet, S. J., and his mission of The guardian angel of Chicago...A. D. 1696-1699. 1907. 977.31-G88

Hall, Jennie. The story of Chicago. [c. 1911] 977.31-H17

Hurlbut, H. H. Chicago antiquities. 1880. 977.31-C53h

Old and new [Chicago] [1872] 977.31-I44

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Quaife, M. M. Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673-1835; a study of the evolution of the northwestern frontier. [c. 1913] 977-Q1

Sheahan, J. W. The great conflagration. Chicago: its past, present and future. 1871. 977.31-C53s

Steward, J. F. Lost Maramech and earliest Chicago. 1903. 977.3-S84

Storrs, E. A. "Historical Chicago—Past, present and future." 1882. 977.31-S88

DeKalb County

Chapman brothers. Portrait and biographical album of DeKalb County, Ill. 1883. 977.32-D32ch

Congdon, G. E., comp. Waterman, Illinois, year book. 1905. 1907. 977.32-D32c

Fort Dearborn see **Chicago**

Kendall County

Fisher, George. Biographical directory of the voters and tax-payers of Kendall County, Ill. 1876. 977.32-K33f

Steward, J. F. Lost Maramech and earliest Chicago. 1903. 977.3-S84

McLean County

McLean County historical society, Bloomington, Ill. Transactions of the McLean County historical society. v. 1-3. [1899]-1903. 977.32-M16t

Madison County

History of Madison County, Ill. 1882. 977.32-M18b

Warren County

Kett, H. F. Past and present of Warren County, Ill. 1877. 977.32-W28k

Waterman

Congdon, G. E., comp. Waterman, Illinois, year book. 1905. 1907. 977.32-D32c

Woodford County

Custer, Milo. Soldiers of the war of 1812, whose land grants were located in Woodford County, Ill. 1913. 977.32-W88c

INDIANA

Dunn, J. P. Indiana; a redemption from slavery. 1888. 977.2-D92

English, W. H. Address...at the annual meeting...of the Indiana society of the Sons of the American revolution, February 26, 1894. [1894] 369.134-I39

Howard, T. E. The Indiana Supreme court. 1900. 977.2-N87h

Indiana Centennial celebration committee. Suggestive plans for a historical and educational celebration in Indiana in 1916. 1912. 977.2-I39s

Indiana historical society. Publications. v. 1-5. 1895-1914. 977.2-I39

The **Indiana** magazine of history. v. 1-10. 1905-1914. 977.2-I392
v. 1-8 have title Indiana quarterly magazine of history

Indiana state teachers' association. History section. Readings in Indiana history. 1914. 977.2-I39r

Nicholson, Meredith. The Hoosiers. 1900. 977.2-N62

The Northern Indiana historical society. Constitution and by-laws, officers, charter members. [1896?] 977.2-N87

Peck, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the West containing sketches of...Indiana. 1836. 977-P36

Smith, W. H. The history of the state of Indiana, from the earliest explorations by the French to the present time. 2 v. 1897. 977.2-S66

Stevenson, David. Indiana's roll of honor. 2 v. 1864-1866. 973.7472-S84

Taylor, N. B. Address...delivered at the 6th annual reunion of Old settlers of Indiana, held...August 9th, 1888. 1889. 369-O44t

Indiana see also **Northwest**

Clay County
Blanchard, Charles, ed. Counties of Clay and Owen, Ind. 1884. 977.21-O61b

Fort Wayne
Brice, W. A. History of Fort Wayne. 1868. 977.21-F74b

Indianapolis
Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Jay County
Montgomery, M. W. History of Jay County, Ind. [18—] 977.21-J42m

Owen County
Blanchard, Charles, ed. Counties of Clay and Owen, Ind. 1884. 977.21-O61b

Vincennes
Law, John. The colonial history of Vincennes...from its first settlement down to the territorial administration of General William Henry Harrison. 1858. 977.21-V76L
Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

IOWA

Annals of Iowa. 1st series, v. 1-12, new series, v. 1-3, 3d series, v. 1-11. 1863-1874, 1882-1884, 1893-1913/14. 977.7-I64a
v. 2 of 1st series lacking

Annals of Iowa, 3d series. Index, v. 1-8. 1893-1909. 1912. 977.7-I64ai

Gue, B. F. History of Iowa from the earliest times to the beginning of the twentieth century. 4 v. [1903] 977.7-G92

Iowa. Archives. Report. no. 2. 1907. 977.7-I64ar

Iowa. Historical department. Biennial report. no. 1, 3. 1893, 1897. 1894-1897. 977.7-I63

The Iowa journal of history and politics. v. 1-12. 1903-1914. 977.7-I64j

Iowa state historical society. Biennial report. no. 1-27, 29; 1857-1908. 1862-1912. 977.7-I64b

——————— Brief history. 1857-1907. 1907. 977.7-I64h

——————— Documentary material relating to the history of Iowa. v. 1-3. 1897-[1901] 977.7-I64

——————— Iowa historical record. v. 1-8. 1885-1902. 1887-1902. 977.7-I64r

Nourse, C. C. Iowa and the Centennial. 1876. 977.7-N93

Todd, John. Early settlement and growth of western Iowa. 1906. 977.7-T63

Benton County

The history of Benton County, Ia. 1878. 977.81-B47h

Black Hawk County

The history of Black Hawk County, Ia. 1878. 977.71-B62h

Burlington

Burlington, Ia. Committee of citizens. The semi-centennial of Iowa. 1883. 977.71-B96s

Cedar County

The history of Cedar County, Ia. 1878. 977.71-C38h

Davenport

Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, past and present. 1858. 977.71-D24w

Delaware County

The history of Delaware County, Ia. 1878. 977.71-F34h

Demoine County

Shambaugh, B. F., ed. The first census of the original counties of Dubuque and Demoine (Iowa) taken in July, 1836. 1897. 929.3-I64-D82

Des Moines

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Dubuque County

Shambaugh, B. F., ed. The first census of the original counties of Dubuque and Demoine (Iowa) taken in July, 1836. 1897. 929.3-I64-D82

Guthrie County

Maxwell, Mrs. S. B. Centennial history of Guthrie County, Ia. 1876. 977.81-G98m

Iowa City

Shambaugh, B. F., ed. Iowa City; a contribution to the early history of Iowa. 1893. 977.71-I64s

Jackson County

The history of Jackson County, Ia. 1879. 977.71-J13h

Jefferson County

The history of Jefferson County, Ia. 1879. 977.71-J45h

Jones County

The history of Jones County, Ia. 1879. 977.71-J76h

Lee County

The history of Lee County, Ia. 1879. 977.71-L47h

Monroe County

Hickenlooper, Frank. An illustrated history of Monroe County, Ia. 1896. 977.71-M75h

Wapello County

The history of Wapello County, Ia. 1878. 977.71-W25h

KANSAS

Andreas, A. T., pub. History of the state of Kansas containing a full account of its growth from an uninhabited territory to a wealthy and important state. 1883. 987.1-A55

Brewerton, G. D. The war in Kansas. 1856. 978.1-B84

Crawford, S. J. Kansas in the sixties. 1911. 978.1-C89

Grand army of the republic. Dept. of Kansas. Proceedings. 1914. 369.151-G75

Hale, E. E. Kanzas and Nebraska. 1854. 978.1-H16

Holloway, J. N. History of Kansas: from the first exploration of the Mississippi valley, to its admission into the Union, embracing a concise sketch of Louisiana. 1868. 978.1-H74

Kansas state historical society. Abstract of the ninth biennial report. 1894. 978.1-K16ra

——— Biennial report. no. 1-18. 1879-1912. 1879-1913. 978.1-K16r
No. 1–6 in Transactions
No. 9, 12, 15, 16 lacking

——— Collections. v. 1-12. 1875-1912. 1881-1912. 978.1-K16
v. 1–10 has title: Transactions

——— Report of secretary. no. 32, 36. 1907-1911. 978.1-K16rs

——— Santa Fe trail. [1914?] 978.1-K16s

Miller, W. E. The peopleing of Kansas. 1906. 978.1-M65

Robinson, Charles. The Kansas conflict. 1892. 978.1-R65

Spring, L. W. Kansas, the prelude to the war for the Union. 1894. 978.1-S76

Kansas City

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

KENTUCKY

Brown, J. M. The political beginnings of Kentucky. 1889. 976.9-B87

Collins, Lewis. Collins' historical sketches of Kentucky. 2 v. 1874. 976.9-C71

Drake, Daniel. Pioneer life in Kentucky. 1870. 976.9-D76

Green, T. M. Historic families of Kentucky. 1889. 929.1-K37

Kentucky. Pamphlets. 1876-1881. 976.9-K37

Marshall, Humphrey. The history of Kentucky. [2d ed.] 2 v. 1824. 976.9-M36

Shaler, N. S. Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. 1885. 976.9-S52

Sons of the revolution. Kentucky chapter. Year book...1894-1913; and, Catalogue of military land warrants granted by the commonwealth of Virginia to soldiers and sailors of the revolution. 1913. 369.134-S7

Louisville

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

LOUISIANA

Barbe-Marbois, Francois, marquis de. The history of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States of America. 1830. 976.3-B23

Bunner, E. History of Louisiana, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 1842. 976.3-B94

Cable, G. W. The Creoles of Louisiana. 1884. 976.3-C11

Documents relating to the purchase and exploration of Louisiana. 1904. 976.3-D63

French, B. F. Historical collections of Louisiana. 5 v. 1846-1853. 976.3-F87
v. 4 lacking

Gayarre, C. E. A. History of Louisiana. 4 v. 1866. 976.3-G28

——— ——— 4th ed. v. 1-4. 1903. 976.3-G284

——— Louisiana, its colonial history and romance. 1851. 976.3-G281

——— Louisiana: its history as a French colony. 1852. 976.3-G281s

Holloway, J. N. History of Kansas: from the first exploration of the Mississippi valley, to its admission into the Union, embracing a concise sketch of Louisiana. 1868. 978.1-H74

Louisiana historical society, New Orleans. Act of incorporation [Constitution]. [1894?] 976.3-L88c

——— Catalogue of the Louisiana historical society, Feb. 20, 1900. 976.3-L88

——— Official souvenir programme of the transfer of Louisiana from France to the United States. [1903?] 976.3-L88o

——— Publications. v. 1-6. 1895/96-1912. 1895-1912. 976.3-L88p

Martin, F. X. The history of Louisiana, from the earliest period. 1882. 976.3-M37

Phelps, Albert. Louisiana, a record of expansion. 1905. 976.3-P53

Stoddard, Amos. Sketches, historical and descriptive, of Louisiana. 1812. 976.3-S86

Winship, A. E. The Louisiana purchase as it was and as it is. [1903] 976-W77

New Orleans

Castellanos, H. C. New Orleans as it was. 1905. 976.31-N55c

Jewell, E. L., ed. Jewell's Crescent city illustrated. 1873. 976.31-N55j

King, G. E. New Orleans: the place and the people. 1896. 976.31-N55k

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

MAINE

Abbott, J. S. C. The history of Maine, from the earliest discovery of the region by the Northmen until the present time. 1875. 974.1-A13

Ballard, Edward, ed. Memorial volume of the Popham celebration, August 29, 1862: commemorative of the planting of the Popham colony on the peninsula of Sabino, August 19th, o. s., 1607. 1863. 974.1-B18

Biographical review. . . containing biographical sketches of leading citizens of York County, Me. 1896. 975.11-Y62b

Burrage, H. S. The beginnings of colonial Maine. 1602-1658. 1914. 974.1-B96

Coolidge, A. J. History and description of New England; Maine. 3 v. 1860. 974.1-C77

Holmes, H. E. The makers of Maine. 1912. 974.1-H75

Maine historical society. Collections. Ser. 1. v. 1-10. 1831-1891. 974.1-M2

——— ——— ser. 3. v. 1-2. 1904-1906. 974.1-M2co

——— Documentary history. v. 1-20. 1869-1914. 974.1-M22
This is second series of Collections

——— Proceedings. 1909-1911. 1911-1912. 974.1-M2p

Pejepscot historical society, Brunswick, Me. Collections. v. 1, pt. 1. 1889. 974.11-P37h

Sons of the American revolution. Maine society. Maine at Valley Forge, proceedings at the unveiling of the Maine marker Oct. 17, 1907, also roll of Maine men at Valley Forge. 1910. 973.365-M22

Williamson, W. D. The history of the state of Maine; from its discovery, 1602, to the separation 1820. 2 v. 1832. 974.1-W73

Maine see also **New England**

Bangor

Bangor historical society, Bangor, Me. Fiftieth anniversary of the Bangor historical society. 1914. 974.11-B21h

Bath

Reed, P. M. History of Bath and environs, Sagadahoc County, Me. 1607-1894. 1894. 974.11-B33r

Belfast

Williamson, Joseph. History of the city of Belfast in the state of Maine. 1877. 974.11-B42w

Berwick

Spencer, W. D. A list of revolutionary soldiers of Berwick. 1898. 973.341-M22b

Biddeford

Folsom, George. History of...Biddeford, Me. 1830. 974.11-S12f

Boothbay

Greene, F. B. History of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, Me. 1623-1905. With family genealogies. 1906. 974.11-B72g

Boothbay Harbor

Greene, F. B. History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Me. 1623-1905. With family genealogies. 1906. 974.11-B72g

Bremen

Johnston, John. A history of the towns of Bristol and Bremen in the state of Maine, including the Pemaquid settlement. 1873. 974.11-B86j

Bristol

Johnston, John. A history of the towns of Bristol and Bremen in the state of Maine, including the Pemaquid settlement. 1873. 974.11-B86j

Brooksville

Wheeler, G. A. History of...Brooksville, Me. 1875. 974.11-C35w

Brunswick

Brunswick, Me. Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Brunswick. 1889. 974.11-B91c

Wheeler, G. A. History of Brunswick, Me. 1878. 974.11-B91w

Buxton

Buxton, Me. Proprietors. Records of the proprietors of Narragansett township, no. 1, now the town of Buxton. 1871. 974.11-B99g

——— A report of the proceedings at the celebration of the first centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Buxton, Me. 1874. 974.11-B99m

Calais

Knowlton, I. C. Annals of Calais, Me. 1875. 974.11-C14k

Castine

Wheeler, G. A. History of Castine, Me. 1875. 974.11-C35w

Falmouth

Kaler, J. O. The story of old Falmouth. [1901] 974.11-F19k

Farmingdale

Farmingdale, Me. Vital records of Farmingdale, Me. to the end of the year 1892. 1909. 929.3-M41-F23

Farmington

Butler, F. G. A history of Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., from the earliest explorations to the present time, 1776-1885. 1885. 974.11-F23b

Frankfort

Jones, E. A. History of the town of Frankfort. 1897. 974.11-F82j

Franklin County

Biographical review; this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oxford and Franklin County, Me. 1897. 974.11-F83b

Gardiner

Gardiner, Me. The centennial of Gardiner; an account of the exercises at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town. 1903. 974.11-G22c

——— Vital records...to the year 1892. 1914. 929.3-M22-G22

Gorham

Gorham, Me. Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Gorham, Me., May 26, 1886. 974.11-G66c

Pierce, Josiah. A history of the town of Gorham, Me. 1862. 974.11-G66p

Harpswell

Wheeler, G. A. History of...Harpswell, Me. 1878. 974.11-B91w

Harrison

Ridlon, G. T. Early settlers of Harrison, Me., with an historical sketch of the settlement, progress and present condition of the town. 1877. 974.11-H31r

Houlton

Kendall, J. History of the town of Houlton, Me. 1884. 974.11-H83k

Industry

Hatch, W. C. A history of the town of Industry, Franklin Co., Me. From the earliest settlement in 1787 down to the present time, embracing the cessions of New Sharon, New Vineyard, Anson and Stark...including the history and genealogy of many of the leading families of the town. 1893. 974.11-I42h

Islesborough

Farrow, J. P. History of Islesborough, Me. 1893. 974.11-I82f

Kittery

Stackpole, E. S. Old Kittery and her families. 1903. 974.11-K62s

Lincoln County

Patterson, W. D., comp. The probate records of Lincoln County, Me. 1760 to 1800. 1895. 929.3-M22-L73

Litchfield

Litchfield, Me. History of Litchfield and an account of its centennial celebration. 1895. 974.11-L77h

Oxford County

Biographical review; this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oxford and Franklin Counties, Me. 1897. 974.11-F83b

Paris

Lapham, W. B. History of Paris, Me., from its settlement to 1880. 1884. 974.11 P23L

Parsonfield

Dearborn, J. W., ed. A history of the first century of the town of Parsonfield, Me. 1888. 974.11-P26h

Pemaquid

Hough, F. B. Pemaquid in its relation to our colonial history. [1876] 974.11-P39h

Kaler, J. O. The story of Pemaquid. [1902] 974.11-P39k

Vinton, G. A. The Giles memorial...with a history of Pemaquid. 1864. 929.2-G47

Penobscot

Wheeler, G. A. History of...Penobscot, Me. 1875. 974.11-C35w

Piscataquis

Piscataquis County historical society, Dover, Me. Historical collections. 1910. 974.11-P67h

Pittston

Pittston, Me. Vital records of Pittston, Me., to the year 1892. 1911. 929.3-M22-P69

Popham

Maine historical society. Tercentenary of the landing of the Popham colony at the mouth of the Kennebec river. 1907. 974.1-M23

Portland

Portland, Me. Centennial celebration. 1886. 974.11-P85c

Willis, William. History of Portland, 1632-1864. 1865. 974.11-P85w

——— The history of Portland. 1831-1833. 974.11-P85wh

Randolph

Randolph, Me. Vital records of Randolph, Me., to the year 1892. 1910. 929.3-M22-R19

Rockland

Eaton, Cyrus. History of...Rockland...Me. 1865. 974.11-T46e

Rumford

Lapham, W. B. History of Rumford, Oxford Co., Me. 1890. 974.11-R93L

Saco

Folsom, George. History of Saco, Me. 1830. 974.11-S12f

Saco, Me. First book of records of the town of Pepperelborough now the city of Saco. 1896. 974.11-S12s

St. Stephen

Knowlton, I. C. Annals of...Milltown, Me. 1875. 974.11-C14k

Sanford

Emery, Edwin. The history of Sanford, Me. 1661-1900. 1901. 974.11-S22e

South Thomaston

Eaton, Cyrus. History of...South Thomaston, Me. 1865. 974.11-T46e

Southport

Greene, F. B. History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Me. 1623-1905. With family genealogies. 1906. 974.11-B72g

Sumner

Sumner, Me. Centennial history of the town of Sumner, Me. 1899. 974.11-S95c

Swan's Island

Small, H. W. A history of Swan's Island, Me. 1898. 974.11-S97s

Thomaston

Eaton, Cyrus. History of Thomaston...Me. 1865. 974.11-T46e

Topsham

Wheeler, G. A. History of...Topsham, Me. 1878. 974.11-B91w

Turner

French, W. R. A history of Turner, Me. 1887. 974.11-T94f

Union

Sibley, J. L. A history of the town of Union...Me. 1851. 974.11-U58s

Warren

Eaton, Cyrus. Annals of the town of Warren. 1851. 974.11-W29e

——— Annals of the town of Warren, in Knox County, Me. 1877. 974.11-W29ea

Waterville

Whittemore, E. C., ed. The centennial history of Waterville, Kennebec Co., Me. 1902. 974.11-W33w

West Gardiner

West Gardiner, Me. Vital records of West Gardiner, Me., to the year 1892. 1913. 929.3-M22-W52

York County

York County, Me. Register of deeds. York deeds. [1642] v. 5-18. 1889-1910. 929.3-M22-Y62

MARYLAND

Allen, Ethan. Maryland toleration; or, Sketches of the early history of Maryland, to the year 1650. 1855. 975.2-A42

Archives of Maryland. v. 1-34. 1883-1914. 975.2-M3

Alsop, George. A character of the province of Maryland...reprinted from the original edition of 1666. 1902. 975.2-A46

Bozman, J. L. The history of Maryland, from its first settlement, in 1633, to the restoration, in 1660. 2 v. 1837. 975.2-B79

Browne, W. H. Maryland; the history of a palatinate. 1890. 975.2-B88

Cotton, Mrs. J. B., comp and ed. The Maryland calendar of wills. v. 1-3. 1901-1907. 929.3-M389

Donaldson, Thomas. American colonial history: an address. 1849. 975.2-D67

Giles, W. F. Annual address delivered before the Maryland historical society, Dec. 17, 1866. 1867. 975.2-G47

Hanson, G. A. Old Kent: the eastern shore of Maryland. 1876. 929.1-H25

Hayden, H. E. Virginia genealogies. 1891. 929.1-V81h

Lippincott, Constance. Maryland as a palatinate. 1902. 975.2-L76

McSherry, James. History of Maryland. 1904. 975.2-M17

Maryland historical magazine. v. 1. 1906. 975.2-M25

Maryland historical society. Annual report. 1850, 1884-1885, 1900-1901. 975.2-M39

——— Constitution, by-laws, charter, circular, and members. 1844. 975.2-M39c

——— Fund publications. no. 1-37. 1867-1901. 975.2-M3f

——— Maryland historical society and the Peabody institute trustees. 1866. 975.2-M39m

Maryland. House of delegates. Roster of the soldiers and sailors who served in organizations from Maryland during the Spanish-American war. 1901. 973.89452-M3

Richardson, Mrs. H. D. Side-lights on Maryland history, with sketches of early Maryland families. 2 v. 1913. 975.2-R52

Scharf, J. T. History of Maryland, from the earliest period to the present day. 3 v. 1879. 975.2-S31

Baltimore

Baltimore; its history and its people. 3 v. 1912. 975.21-B19h

Scharf, J. T. The chronicles of Baltimore; being a complete history of "Baltimore town" and Baltimore city from the earliest period to the present time. 1874. 975.21-B19sc

——— Oration delivered on the 11th of Oct., 1880, the opening day of the grand celebration of the 150th anniversary of the founding of the city of Baltimore. 1880. 975.21-B19s

Spencer, Edward, ed. 1730. Memorial volume. 1880. An account of the municipal celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore. October 11th-19th, 1880. With a sketch of the history. 1881. 975.21-R19sp

Cecil County

Johnston, George. History of Cecil County, Md., and the early settlements around the head of Chesapeake Bay and on the Delaware river. 1881. 975.21-C38

Cumberland

Lowdermilk, W. H. History of Cumberland (Maryland) from the time of the Indian town, Caiuctucuc, in 1728, up to the present time. 1878. 975.21-C96

Frederick

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

MASSACHUSETTS

Adams, C. F. Massachusetts; its historians and its history. 1894. 974.4-A21

Ames, Azel. The Mayflower and her log. 1901. 974.4-A51

Austin, G. L. The history of Massachusetts, from the landing of the Pilgrims to the present time. 1876. 974.4-A93

Bailey, F. W., ed. Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800. 3 v. 1897-1914. 929.3-M409b

Barber, J. W. Historical collections...of every town in Massachusetts. 1839. 974.4-B23

Barrington, W. W. B. The Barrington-Bernard...correspondence and illustrative matter. 1760-1770. 1912. 974.4-B26

Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts, the colonial period. 1855. 974.4-B27

——— History of Massachusetts, the commonwealth period. 1857. 974.4-B272

——— History of Massachusetts, the provincial period. 1856. 974.4-B271

The Berkshire jubilee, celebrated at Pittsfield, Mass. 1845. 974.41-B51b

Bodge, G. M. Soldiers in King Philip's war...also lists of the Narragansett grantees of the united colonies, Massachusetts, Plymouth, and Connecticut. 1896. 973.24-B66

Boies, A. J. Record of the 33d Massachusetts volunteer infantry, from Aug., 1865. 1880. 973.7444-J33

Bradford, Alden. History of Massachusetts from July, 1775...to the year 1789. 1825. 974.4-B79

Brief passage at arms in relation to a small point of history. [1877] 974.4-B85

Brown, John. The Pilgrim fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 1897. 974.4-B87

Comley's history of Massachusetts. 1879. 974.4-C73

Connecticut valley historical society, Springfield, Mass. Papers and proceedings. 1 v. 1876-1881. 974.4-C71

Copeland, A. M., ed. "Our country and its people." 3 v. 1902. 974.41-H22c

Ellis, G. E. The Puritan age and rules in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1685. 1891. 974.4-E47

Frye, J. A. The First regiment Massachusetts heavy artillery, United States volunteers, in the Spanish-American war of 1898; with regimental roster and muster rolls. 1899. 973.89444-F1

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Genealogical notes; or, Contributions to family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. 1856. 929.1-G65

Hanson, J. W. Historical sketch of the old Sixth regiment of Massachusetts volunteers, during its three campaigns in 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864. Containing the history of the several companies previous to 1861, and the name and military record of each man connected with the regiment during the war. 1866. 973.7444-J6

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. True stories from history and biography. 1873. 974.4-H39

——— True stories from New England history. 1887. 974.4-H39t

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1896-1899. 974.4-H41

Higginson, T. W. Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-1865. 2 v. 1895-1896. 973.7444-B

Historical and genealogical researches and recorder of passing events of Merrimack valley. [1857-1858] 974.4-H67

Howe, D. W. The Puritan republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. [1899] 974.4-H85

Hutchinson, Thomas. The history of Massachusetts from the first settlement thereof in 1628, until the year 1750. 2 v. 1795. 974.4-H97

Lewis, I. N. Addresses on Sir Robert Walpole. 1905. 974.41-W21La

Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. nos. 36-63, 65-96, 98-105. 1912-1915 929.1-L69

Marshall, John. Extracts from diary, 1689-1711. 1900. 974.4-M36

Massachusetts. Ancient and honorable artillery company. Annual record. 1832-1833, 1855-1856, 1874-1877. 1880-1884. 369.11-M41

Massachusetts. General court. Centennial of the Bulfinch State house. 1898. 974.41-B74c

Massachusetts historical society, Boston. Annual report of the treasurer. 1906, 1911. 974.4-M4a

——— Collections. v. 1-71. 1792-1914. 1794-1914. 974.4-M4

——— Lectures delivered in a course before the Lowell institute in Boston... relating to the early history of Massachusetts. 1869. 974.4-M4L

——— Proceedings. v. 1-47. 1791-1914. 974.4-M4p

——————— A short account of the Massachusetts historical society...together with the act of incorporation, additional acts and by-laws and a list of the officers and members January, 1791-April, 1908. 1908. 974.4-M4s

The **Massachusetts magazine,** devoted to Massachusetts history, genealogy, biography. v. 1-5, 7. 1908-1911. 1914. 974.4-M41

Massachusetts quarterly review. v. 1-3. 1847-1850.

Massachusetts. Secretary of the commonwealth. Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. 1896-1908. 973.341-M41

Minot, G. R. Continuation of the history of the province of Massachusetts Bay, from the year 1748 to [1765] 1798-1803. 974.4-M66

Nash, Gilbert. The original journal of General Solomon Lovell. 1881. 974.41-W54h

Nason, G. W. History and complete roster of the Massachusetts regiments, minute men of 1861. 1910. 973.7444-Cn

Northend, W. D. The Bay colony...from the landing at Cape Ann in 1624 to the death of Governor Winthrop in 1650. [1896] 974.4-N87

Old colony historical society, Taunton, Mass. Collections. no. 1-4. (1 v.) 1878-1888. 1879-1889. 974.4-O44

Oliver, Peter. Puritan commonwealth. 1856. 974.4-O48

Pearson, G. W. Records of the Massachusetts volunteer militia, called out by the Governor of Massachusetts to suppress a threatened invasion during the war of 1812-1814. 1913. 974.4-P36

Peirce, E. W. Peirce's colonial lists. Civil, military and professional lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island colonies. 1621-1700. 1881. 929.3-N54p

Pope, C. H. The pioneers of Massachusetts. 1900. 929.1-M41p

Randolph, Edward. Edward Randolph; including his letters and official papers from the New England, middle, and southern colonies in America, with other documents relating chiefly to the vacating of the royal charter of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. 1678-1703. v. 6-7. 1909. 974-R19

Shurtleff, N. B., ed. Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England. 12 v. in 10. 1855-1861. 974.4-S56n

——————— Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 5 v. in 6. 1853-1854. 974.4-S56

Southwick, H. L. The policy of the early colonists of Massachusetts toward Quakers and others whom they regarded as intruders. 1881. 1885. 974.4-S72

Sturgis, Mrs. E. O. P. Concerning schools for girls. [1904] 974.41-W92st

Whitmore, W. H. Massachusetts civil list for the colonial and provincial periods, 1630-1774. 1870. 974.4-W61

Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623-1636. 1846. 974.4-Y68

Massachusetts see also **New England**

Abington

Abington, Mass. Vital records of Abington, Mass., to the year 1850. 1912. 929.3-M41-A14

Acushnet

Howland, Franklyn. A history of the town of Acushnet, Bristol Co., state of Massachusetts. 1907. 974.41-A18h

Alford

Alford, Mass. Vital records of Alford, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-M41-A38

Amesbury

Hoyt, D. W. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass. 2 v. 1897-1902. 929.1-H86

Merrill, Joseph. History of Amesbury, including the first seventeen years of Salisbury to the separation in 1654; and Merrimac from its incorporation in 1876. 1880. 974.41-A51m

Amherst

Carpenter, E. W. The history of the town of Amherst, Mass. 1896. 974.41-A515c

Andover

Andover, Mass. Vital records of Andover, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1912. 929.3-M41-A55

Arlington

Arlington, Mass. Vital records of Arlington, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-M41-A72

Ashburnham

Ashburnham, Mass. Vital records of Ashburnham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1909. 929.3-M41-A82

Stearns, E. S. History of Ashburnham, Mass. 1887. 974.41-A79s

Athol

Athol, Mass. Vital records of Athol, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1910. 929.3-M42-A87

Barnstable

Otis, Amos. Genealogical notes of Barnstable families. 1888-1890. 929.1-O88

Peirce, E. W. Peirce's colonial lists. 1621-1700. 1881. 929.3-N54p

Barre

Barre, Mass. Vital records of Barre, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M41-B27

Becket

Becket, Mass. Vital records of Becket, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-M41-B39

Bedford

Bedford, Mass. Vital records of Bedford, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-M41-B41

Bellingham

Bellingham, Mass. Vital records of Bellingham, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-M41-B44

Berkshire County

Biographical review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Berkshire County, Mass. 1899. 974.41-B51bi

Child, Hamilton, comp. Gazetteer of Berkshire County, Mass. 1725-1885. 974.41-B51c

Dewey, Chester. History of the county of Berkshire, Mass. 1829. 974.41-B51d

Beverly

Beverly, Mass. Vital records of Beverly, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 2 v. 1906-1907. 929.3-M41-B57

Stone, E. M. History of Beverly, civil and ecclesiastical, from its settlement in 1630 to 1842. 1843. 974.41-B57s

Billerica

Billerica, Mass. Vital records of Billerica, Mass., to the year 1850. 1908. 929.3-M41-B59

Hazen, H. A. History of Billerica, Mass. 1883. 974.41-B59h

Bolton

Bolton, Mass. Vital records of Bolton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1910. 929.3-M41-B69

Boston

Andrews, John. Letters of John Andrews, esq., of Boston, 1772-1776. 1866. 974.41-B74a

Boston. City council. Re-dedication of the Old state house. 1882. 974.41-B74r

Boston. Registry dept. Records. v. 1-8, 11, 29. 1876-1900. 974.41-B74b

Bostonian society, Boston. Proceedings...at the annual meeting. 1902. 974.41-B742

Crawford, M. C. St. Botolph's town; an account of old Boston in colonial days. 1908. 974.41-B74cr

Gilman, Arthur. The story of Boston. 1894. 974.41-B74g

Hassam, F. F. Liberty tree, Liberty hall. 1775. [1891] 974.41-B74h

Lodge, H. C. Boston. 1891. 974.41-B74L

Massachusetts. General court. House of representatives. Committee on history of the emblem of the codfish. A history of the emblem of the codfish in the hall of the House of representatives. 1895. 974.41-B74hi

Motte, E. L., ed. The manifesto church. Records of the church in Brattle Square, Boston, with lists of communicants, baptisms, marriages, and funerals; 1699-1872. 1902. 929.3-M41-B74

Murphy, J. F., pub. Bird's eye view of Boston harbor and south shore to Provincetown showing steamboat routes. n. d. 974.41-B74m

Quincy, Josiah. Municipal history of the town and city of Boston during two centuries. From September 17, 1630 to September 17, 1830. 1852. 352.0744-Q7

Roe, A. S. The old Representatives' hall, 1798-1895. 1895. 974.41-B74ro

Scudder, H. E. Boston town. 1881. 974.41-B74s

Wheildon, W. W. Sentry or Beacon Hill. 1877. 974.41-B74w

Winsor, Justin. The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Mass. 4 v. 1880-1881. 974.41-B74wi

Boxborough

Sanderson, G. A., comp. Petitions, remonstrances, and acts relating to Littleton and Boxborough, Mass., 1782 to 1869. 1890. 974.41-L78s

Boxford

Boxford, Mass. Vital records of Boxford, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-M41-B78

Perley, Sidney. The history of Boxford, Essex Co., Mass. 1880. 974.41-B79p

Bradford

Bradford, Mass. Vital records of Bradford, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-M41-B79

Kingsbury, J. D. Memorial history of Bradford, Mass. 1883. 974.41-B799k

Braintree

Bates, S. A. Soldiers who served in the revolution from the town of Braintree. 1898. 973.341-M41b

Braintree, Mass. Records of the town of Braintree. 1886. 974.41-B81b

Brewster

Brewster, Mass. Vital records of the town of Brewster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-M41-B84

Sears, J. H. Brewster ship masters. 1906. 929.1-S43

Bridgewater

Mitchell, Nahum. History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, Mass. 1897. 974.41-B85m

Brimfield

Brimfield, Mass. Historical celebration of the town of Brimfield, Mass. 1879. 974.41-B857h

Bristol County

Old colony historical society, Taunton, Mass. Collections. no. 1-4. (1 v.) 1878-1888. 1879-1889. 974.4-O44

Peirce, E. W. Peirce's colonial lists. 1621-1700. 1881. 929.3-N54p

Brockton

Brockton, Mass. Vital records of Brockton, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-B86

Brookfield

Brookfield, Mass. Vital records of Brookfield, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1909. 929.3-M41-B87

Brookline

Brookline, Mass. Muddy River and Brookline records 1634-1838. 1875. 974.41-B87m

——————— Town records. 3 v. 1888-1892. 974.41-B87t

Denehy, J. W. A history of Brookline, Mass., from the first settlement of Muddy River until the present time; 1630-1906. 1906. 974.41-B87d

Buzzard's Bay

Bliss, W. R. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. 1894. 974.4-B64

Cambridge

Cambridge, Mass. The records of the town of Cambridge, Mass. 1630-1703. 1901. 974.41-C17cr

——————— The register book of the lands and houses in the "Newe towne" and the town of Cambridge. 1896. 974.41-C17c

Cambridge historical society, Cambridge, Mass. Publications. v. 1-4. 1905-1909. 974.41-C17hp

Eliot, S. A. A history of Cambridge, Mass. (1630-1913) 1913. 974.41-C17e

Higginson, T. H. Old Cambridge. 1899. 974.41-C17h

Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge. 1877. 974.41-C17p

Cape Cod

Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. nos. 36-105. 1912-1915. 929.1-L69

Swift, C. F. Cape Cod, the right arm of Massachusetts. 1897. 974.41-C23

Carver

Carver, Mass. Vital records of Carver, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-C33

Charlestown

Frothingham, Richard. The history of Charlestown, Mass. 1845-1849. 974.41-C47f

Wyman, T. B. Genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass. 2 v. 1879. 929.1-W98

Charlton

Charlton, Mass. Vital records of Charlton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-M41-C48

Chelsea

Chamberlain, Mellen, ed. A documentary history of Chelsea, including the Boston precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh and Pullen Point, 1624-1824. 1908. 974.41-C51c

Chelsea, Mass. Roll of honor of the city of Chelsea. A list of the soldiers and sailors who served on the quota of Chelsea, in the great civil war for the preservation of the Union from 1861 to 1865, with a partial record of each man. 1880. 973.7444-A2c

Chester

Chester, Mass. Vital records of Chester, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-C52

Chilmark

Chilmark, Mass. Vital records of Chilmark, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-M41-C53

Clinton

Ford, A. E. History of the origin of the town of Clinton. 1896. 974.41-C64f

Cohasset

Davenport, G. L., comp. Genealogies of...Cohasset, Mass., with chapters on history of town. 1909. 974.41-C67d

Concord

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., births, marriages, and deaths, 1635-1850. [1895] 929.3-M41-C74

Hudson, A. S. The history of Concord, Mass. v. 1. 1904. 974.41-C74h

Shattuck, Lemuel. A history of the town of Concord. 1835. 974.41-C74s

Dalton

Dalton, Mass. Vital records of Dalton, Mass., to the year 1850. 1906. 929.3-M41-D15

Danvers

Danvers, Mass. Vital records of Danvers, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 2 v. 1909-1910. 929.3-M41-D19

Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass. The historical collections. v. 1-3. 1913-1915. 974.41-D19h

Dedham

Dedham, Mass. The early records of the town. v. 2. 1888. 929.3-M41-D29e

——————— Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the free school at Dedham, Mass., January 11, 1895. 974.41-D29p

——————— Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dedham, Mass., September 21, 1886. 1887. 974.41-D29c

The **Dedham** historical register. v. 1-14. 1890-1903. 929.3-M41-D29

Jenney, C. F. Northerly part of the ancient line between Dedham and Dorchester. [1890?] 974.41-D29j

Deerfield

Sheldon, George. 1636-Pocumtuck-1886. A history of Deerfield, Mass. 2 v. 1895-1896. 974.41-D31s

Dorchester

Blake, James. Annals of the town of Dorchester. 1846. 974.41-D69b

Clapp, David. Ancient proprietors of Jones' Hill, Dorchester, including brief sketches of the Jones, Stoughton, Tailer, Wiswell, Moseley, Capen, and Holden families. 1883. 929.1-C58

Dorchester antiquarian and historical society. Dorchester, Mass. The history of the town of Dorchester, Mass. 1859. 974.41-D69d

Jenney, C. F. Northerly part of the ancient line between Dedham and Dorchester. [1890?] 974.41-D29j

Douglas

Douglas, Mass. Vital records of Douglas, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1906. 929.3-M41-D73

Dover

Dover, Mass. Vital records of Dover, Mass., to the year 1850. 1908. 929.3-M41-D74

Dracut

Dracut, Mass. Vital records of Dracut, Mass., to the year 1850. 1907. 929.3-M41-D75

Dudley

Dudley, Mass. Vital records of Dudley, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1908. 929.3-M41-D84

Dunstable

Dunstable, Mass. Vital records of Dunstable, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1913. 929.3-M41-D92

Fox, C. J. History of the old town of Dunstable, Mass. 1846. 974.21-D92f

Nason, Elias. A history of the town of Dunstable, Mass. 1877. 974.41-D92n

Spalding, E. H., comp. Bi-centennial of old Dunstable. 1878. 974.41-D28s

Duxbury

Duxbury, Mass. Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass. 1893. 974.41-D98c

——— Vital records of Duxbury, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-D98

Winsor, Justin. History of the town of Duxbury, Mass. 1849. 974.41-D98w

——— The Mayflower town. 1887. 974.41-D98wm

Easthampton

Lyman, P. W. History of Easthampton. 1866. 974.41-E13L

Edgartown

Edgartown, Mass. Vital records of Edgartown, Mass., to the year 1850. 1906. 929 3-M41-E23

Essex

Essex, Mass. Vital records of Essex, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1908. 929.3-M41-E78

Essex County

Biographical review. . . containing life sketches of leading citizens of Essex County, Mass. 1898. 974.41-E78b

The Essex antiquarian. v. 1-9. 1897-1905. 974.41-E78a

Essex County, Mass. Quarterly courts. Records and files of the Quarterly courts of Essex County, Mass. v. 1-3. 1911-1913. 974.41-E78r

Essex institute, Salem, Mass. Annual report. 1899-1914. 974.41-E78ia

——— Historical collections. v. 1-50. 1859-1914. 974.41-E78ih

——— ——— Index. v. 1-11. 1859-1904. 1905. 974.41-E78ih

Fitchburg

Fitchburg, Mass. The old records of the town of Fitchburg, Mass. 7 v. 1898-1907. 974.41-F54d

Lunenburg, Mass. The early records of the town of Lunenburg, Mass. including that part which is now Fitchburg. 1896. 974.41-L96d

——————— The proprietors' records of the town of Lunenburg, Mass. including Fitchburg. 1897. 974.41-L96da

Foxborough

Foxborough, Mass. Vital records of Foxborough, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-F79

Framingham

Barry, William. A history of Framingham, Mass., including the Plantation, from 1640 to the present time, with an appendix containing a notice of Sudbury and its first proprietors; also, a register of the inhabitants of Framingham before 1800, with genealogical sketches. 1847. 974.41-F81b

Framingham, Mass. Vital records of Framingham, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-F81

Temple, J. H. History of Framingham, Mass. 1887. 974.41-F81t

Franklin

Franklin, Mass. The record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872. 1898. 929.3-M41-F83

Franklin County

History of the Connecticut valley in Massachusetts, with...biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. 2 v. 1879. 974.4-H673

Gardner

Gardner, Mass. Vital records of Gardner, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-M41-G22

Herrick, W. D. History of the town of Gardner, Worcester Co., Mass. 1878. 974.41-G22h

Gill

Gill, Mass. Vital records of Gill, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-M41-G47

Gloucester

Babson, J. J. History of the town of Gloucester. 1860. 974.41-G56bh

——————— Notes and additions to the History of Gloucester. 1876. 974.41-G56b

Goshen

Goshen, Mass. Centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Goshen, Mass., June 22, 1881. 974.41-G67c

Grafton

Grafton, Mass. Vital records of Grafton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1906. 929.3-M41-G75

Great Barrington

Great Barrington, Mass. Vital records of Great Barrington, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-M41-G78

Taylor, C. J. History of Great Barrington, Mass. 1882. 974.41-G78t

Greenfield

Thompson, F. M. History of Greenfield, Mass. 2 v. 1904. 974.41-G81t

Groton

Bancroft, W. A. From the hills of "Shawfieldmont" [and] Groton, Mass. [1903-1904] 974.41-G88ba

Green, S. A. Colonel William Prescott and Groton soldiers in the battle of Bunker Hill. 1909. 974.41-G88gc

——————— Groton during the revolution. 1900. 974.41-G88gg

——————— Groton historical series. 3 v. 1887-1899. 974.41-G88g

——————— Roll of honor, Groton, Mass. n. d. 973.767-G79

Groton, Mass. Addresses delivered at Groton, Mass., July 12, 1905...on the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its settlement. 1905. 974.41-G88a

——————— Proceedings of the centennial celebration at Groton, Mass., July 4th, 1876. 974.41-G88c

[**Groton** pamphlets]. 2 v. n. d. 974.41-G88gt

Hadley

Judd, Sylvester. History of Hadley. 1863. 974.41-H13j

——————— ——————— 1905. 974.41-H13jh

Halifax

Halifax, Mass. Vital records of the town of Halifax, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-M41-H17

Hamilton

Hamilton, Mass. Vital records of Hamilton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1908. 929.3-M41-H21

Hampden County

Biographical review. This volume contains biographical sketches of the leading citizens of Hampden County, Mass. 1895. 974.41-H22b

History of the Connecticut valley in Massachusetts, with...biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. 2 v. 1879. 974.4-H673

Hampshire County

History of the Connecticut valley in Massachusetts, with...biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. 2 v. 1879. 974.4-H673

Hampton

Hoyt, D. W. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some related families of...Hampton. 2 v. 1897-1902. 929.1-H86

Hanover

Barry, J. S. A historical sketch of the town of Hanover, Mass. 1853. 974.41-H24b

Hanover, Mass. A copy of the records of births, marriages and deaths and of intentions of marriage of the town of Hanover, Mass. 1727-1857. 1898. 929.3-M41-H24

Hanover, Mass. First Congregational Church. History and records of the First Congregational church, Hanover, Mass., 1727-1865, and inscriptions from the headstones and tombs in the cemetery at Centre Hanover, Mass., 1727-1894. 1895. 929.3-M41-H24b

Hanson

Hanson, Mass. Vital records of Hanson, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-H25

Hardwick

Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. 1883. 974.41-H26p

Hatfield

Wight, C. A. The Hatfield book. [c. 1908] 974.41-H36w

Haverhill

Haverhill, Mass. Story of a New England town. 1891. 974.41-H38s

——————— Vital records of Haverhill, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 2 v. 1910-1911. 929.3-M41-H38

Hoyt, D. W. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some related families of...Haverhill. 2 v. 1897-1902. 929.1-H86

Hingham

Hingham, Mass. The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Hingham, Mass., September 15, 1885. 974.41-H66c

——— History of the town. 4 v. 1893. 974.41-H66h

Hinsdale

Hinsdale, Mass. Vital records of Hinsdale, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-M41-H66

Holden

Holden, Mass. Vital records of Holden, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-M41-H72

Holliston

Holliston, Mass. Vital records of Holliston, Mass., to the year 1850. 1908. 929.3-M41-H74

Hopkinton

Hopkinton, Mass. Vital records of Hopkinton, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-H79

Hyde Park

Hyde Park, Mass. Memorial sketch of Hyde Park, Mass., for the first twenty years of its corporate existence [1868-1888]; also its industries, statistics and organizations, together with the anniversary addresses. 1888. 974.41-H99m

Hyde Park historical record. v. 1-2. 1891-1892. 1892. 974.41-H99h

Hubbardston

Hubbardston, Mass. Vital records of Hubbardston, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-M41-H87

Hull

Hull, Mass. Vital records of Hull, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-H91

Ipswich

Hoyt, D. W. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some related families of...Ipswich. 2 v. 1897-1902. 929.1-H86

Ipswich, Mass. Vital records...to the end of the year 1849. 2 v. 1910. 929.3-M41-I64

Waters, T. F. Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay colony. 1905. 974.41-I64w

Kingston

Kingston, Mass. Vital records of Kingston, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-K55

Lancaster

Nourse, H. S. The military annals of Lancaster, Mass. 1740-1865. 1889. 974.41-L24n

Lawrence

Wadsworth, H. A., comp. History of Lawrence, Mass. 1880. 974.41-L42w

Lee

Hyde, C. M. Lee. The centennial celebration, and centennial history of the town of Lee, Mass. 1878. 974.41-L47h

Lee, Mass. Vital records of Lee, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-M41-L47

Leicester

Leicester, Mass. Vital records of Leicester, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M41-L52

Washburn, Emory. Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass. 1860. 974.41-L52w

Lenox

Mallary, R. D. Lenox and the Berkshire highlands. 1902. 974.41-L57m

Leominster

Leominster, Mass. Vital records of Leominster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1911. 929.3-M41-L47

Lexington

Hudson, Charles. History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex Co., Mass. 1868. 974.41-L67h

Lexington, Mass. Record of births, marriages, and deaths to January 1, 1898. 1898. 929.3-M41-L67

Piper, F. S. Lexington, the birthplace of American liberty. 3d ed. 1910. 974.41-L67p

Lincoln

Lincoln, Mass. Vital records of Lincoln, Mass., to the year 1850. 1908. 929.3-M41-L73

Littleton

Littleton historical society, Littleton, Mass. Proceedings. no. 1. 1894-1895. 974.41-L78h

Sanderson, G. A., comp. Petitions, remonstrances, and acts relating to Littleton and Boxborough [Mass.] 1782 to 1869. [1890] 974.41-L78s

Longmeadow

Longmeadow, Mass. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town. 1884. 974.41-L85c

Lowell

Lowell, Mass. Proceedings in the city of Lowell at the semi-centennial celebration of the incorporation. 1876. 974.41-L91s

Old residents' historical association of Lowell, Lowell, Mass. Contributions. v. 1-4. 1874-1891. 1873-1891. 974.41-L91o

Lunenburg

Lunenburg, Mass. The early records of the town of Lunenburg, Mass. including that part which is now Fitchburg. 1896. 974.41-L96d

——————— The proprietors' records of the town of Lunenburg, Mass. including Fitchburg. 1897. 974.41-L96da

Lynn

Lewis, Alonzo. History of Lynn. 1629-1893. 2 v. [c. 1890] 974.41-L98L

Lynn, Mass. Vital records of Lynn, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 2 v. 1905-1906.

Lynn historical society, Lynn, Mass. The register. v. 1-12. 1897-1908. 1898-[1908] 974.41-L98h

Sanderson, H. K. Lynn in the revolution. 1909. 974.41-L98s

Lynnfield

Lynnfield, Mass. Vital records of Lynnfield, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-M41-L989

Wellman, T. B. History of the town of Lynnfield, Mass. [1895] 974.41-L989w

Malden

Corey, D. P. The history of Malden, Mass., 1633-1785. 1899. 974.41-M24c

Malden, Mass. Births, marriages and deaths in the town of Malden, Mass., 1649-1850. 1903. 929.3-M41-M24

——————— Memorial of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. 1900. 974.41-M24m

Manchester

Lamson, D. F. History of the town of Manchester, Essex Co., Mass. [1895] 974.41-M26L

Manchester, Mass. Vital records of Manchester, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M41-M26

Marblehead

Marblehead, Mass. Vital records of Marblehead, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 3 v. 1903-1908. 929.3-M41-M31

Roads, Samuel. The history and traditions of Marblehead. 1880. 974.41-M31r

Marlborough

Hudson, Charles. History of the town of Marlborough, Mass...with a brief sketch of...Northborough. 1862. 974.41-M34h

Marlborough, Mass. Vital records of Marlborough, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1908. 929.3-M41-M34

Marshfield

Thomas, M. A. Memorials of Marshfield and guide to its localities at Green Harbor. 1854. 974.41-M36t

Medfield

Medfield, Mass. Exercises at the bi-centennial commemoration of the burning of Medfield by Indians. 1876. 974.41-M48b

——— Vital records of Medfield, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-M41-M48

Medford

Brooks, Charles. History of the town of Medford, Middlesex Co., Mass. 1886. 974.41-M488b

Medford, Mass. Vital records of Medford, Mass., to the year 1850. 1907. 929.3-M41-M488

The **Medford** historical register. v. 1-17. [1898-1914] 974.41-M88h

Wild, H. T. Medford in the revolution. Military history of Medford, Mass. 1903. 973.341-M41m

Medway

Medway, Mass. Vital records of Medway, Mass., to the year 1850. 1905. 929.3-M41-M49

Merrimac

Merrill, Joseph. History of Amesbury, including the first seventeen years of Salisbury to the separation in 1654; and Merrimac from its incorporation in 1876. 974.41-A51m

Methuen

Methuen, Mass. Vital records of Methuen, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1909. 929.3-M41-M59

Middlefield

Middlefield, Mass. Vital records of Middlefield, Mass., to the year 1850. 1907. 929.3-M41-M62

Middlesex County

Biographical review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Middlesex County, Mass. 1898. 974.41-M62b

Cutter, W. R., ed. Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of Middlesex County, Mass. 1908. 929.1-C99m

Drake, S. A. History of Middlesex County, Mass. 2 v. 1880. 974.41-M62d

Middleton

Middleton, Mass. Vital records of Middleton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-M41-M628

Milford

Ballou, Adin. History of the town of Milford, Mass. 1882. 974.41-M64b

Millbury

Millbury, Mass. Vital records of Millbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M41-M64

Milton

Thacher, Peter. Register of marriages in Milton, Mass...1686-1727. 1883. 929.3-M41-M66

Montgomery

Montgomery, Mass. Vital records of Montgomery, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-M41-M78

Muddy River see **Brookline**

Nantucket

Bliss, W. R. Quaint Nantucket. 1896. 974.41-N19b

Hinchman, L. S., comp. Early settlers of Nantucket. 1901. 974.41-N19h

Nantucket historical association. Proceedings. no. 19. 1913. 974.41-N19hp

Natick

Natick, Mass. Vital records of Natick, Mass., to the year 1850. 1910. 929.3-M41-N27

Worthington, Erastus. John Eliot and the Indian village at Natick. [1890] 974.41-N27w

Needham

Clarke, G. K. History of Needham, Mass., 1711-1911; including West Needham, now in the town of Wellesley, to its separation from Needham in 1881, with some references to its affairs to 1911. [c. 1912] 974.41-N37e

Needham, Mass. Needham's bi-centennial celebration. 1913. 974.41-N37

New Bedford

New Bedford, Mass. City council. Centennial celebration. 1865. 974.41-D22c

Ricketson, Daniel. New Bedford of the past. 1903. 974.41-N53r

New Braintree

New Braintree, Mass. Vital records of New Braintree, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-M41-N53

Newbury

Coffin, Joshua. A sketch of the history of Newbury...from 1635 to 1845. 1845. 974.41-N53c

Currier, J. J. "Ould Newbury;" historical and biographical sketches. 1896. 974.41-N53cu

Hoyt, D. W. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some related families of Newbury. 2 v. 1897-1902. 929.1-H86

Newbury, Mass. Vital records of Newbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 2 v. 1911. 929.3-M41-N534

Newburyport

Coffin, Joshua. A sketch of the history of...Newburyport...from 1635 to 1845. 1845. 974.41-N53c

Cushing, Caleb. The history and present state of the town of Newburyport. 1826. 974.41-N535c

Newburyport, Mass. Vital records of Newburyport, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 2 v. 1911. 929.3-M41-N535

Newton

Jackson, Francis. A history of the early settlement of Newton, county of Middlesex, Mass. 1854. 974.41-N56j

Newton, Mass. Vital records of Newton, Mass., to the year 1850. 1905. 929.3-M41-N56

Smith, S. F. History of Newton, Mass. 1880. 974.41-N56s

Norfolk County

Biographical review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Norfolk County, Mass. 1898. 974.41-N83b

North Bridgewater

Kingman, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass. 1866. 974.41-N87k

North Brookfield

Temple, J. H. History of North Brookfield, Mass. 1887. 974.41-N87t

Northampton

Northampton, Mass. The meadow city's quarter-millenial book. [1904] 974.41-N86m

Trumbell, J. R. History of Northampton, Mass., from its settlement in 1654. 2 v. 1898-1902. 974.41-N86t

Northborough

Hudson, Charles. History of the town of Marlborough, Mass...with a brief sketch of...Northborough. 1862. 974.41-M34h

Norton

Norton, Mass. Vital records of Norton, Mass., to the year 1850. 1906. 929.3-M41-N88

Oakham

Oakham, Mass. Vital records of Oakham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-M41-O11

Oxford

Daniels, G. F. History of the town of Oxford, Mass. 1892.

Freeland, M. de W. The records of Oxford, Mass. 1894. 974.41-O98f

Oxford, Mass. Vital records of Oxford, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-M41-O98

Palmer

Palmer, Mass. Vital records of Palmer, Mass., to the year 1850. 1905. 929.3-M41-P17

Temple, J. H. History of the town of Palmer, Mass. 1889. 974.41-P17t

Pelham

Parmenter, C. O. History of Pelham, Mass. 1898. 974.41-P38p

Pelham, Mass. Vital records of Pelham, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-M41-P383

Pembroke

Pembroke, Mass. Vital records of Pembroke, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-P39

Peru

Peru, Mass. Vital records of Peru, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-M41-P47

Petersham

Petersham, Mass. Vital records of Petersham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-M41-P48

Phillipston

Phillipston, Mass. Vital records of Phillipston, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1906. 929.3-M41-P56

Pittsfield

Smith, J. E. A. The history of Pittsfield, Mass. 2 v. 1869-1876. 974.41-P69s

Plainfield

Dyer, C. N. History of the town of Plainfield, Mass. 1891. 974.41-P698d

Plymouth

Baylies, Francis. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. 2 v. 1830. 974.41-P73b

Blaxland, G. C. "Mayflower" essays on the story of the Pilgrim fathers. 1896. 974.41-P73bL

Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. 1883. 974.41-P73d

Drake, S. A. On Plymouth rock. 1898. 974.41-P73dr

Glimpses of pilgrim Plymouth. [c. 1890] 974.41-P73g

Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim republic. 1899. 974.41-P73go

Hunter, Joseph. Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant Separatists formed at Scrooby. 1854. 974.41-P73h

McManus, Blanche. The voyage of the Mayflower. [1897] 974.41-P73m

Plymouth, Mass. Records of the town of Plymouth. 1636-1783. 3 v. 1889-1903. 974.41-P73r

Plymouth County

Old colony historical society, Taunton, Mass. Collections. no. 1-4. (1 v) 1878-1888. 1879-1889. 974.4-O44

Peirce, E. W. Peirce's colonial lists. 1621-1700. 1881. 929.3-N54p

Princeton

Princeton, Mass. Vital records of Princeton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1902. 929.3-M41-P95

Quincy

Wilson, D. M. Where American independence began. 1902. 974.41-Q7w

Reading

Eaton, Lilley. Genealogical history of the town of Reading, Mass. 1874. 974.41-R28e

Reading, Mass. Vital records of Reading, Mass., to the year 1850. 1912. 929.3-M41-R28

Rockport

Babson, J. J. History of the town of...Rockport. 1860. 974.41-G56bh

Royalston

Royalston, Mass. Vital records of Royalston, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1906. 929.3-M41-R88

Rutland

Rutland, Mass. Vital records of Rutland, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-M41-R97

Salem

Bentley, William, comp. Record of the parish list of deaths. 1785-1819. 1882. 929.3-M41-S16

Salem, Mass. Pamphlets. 1879-1880. 974.41-S16p

Salisbury

Hoyt, D. W. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass. 2 v. 1897-1902. 929.1-H86

Merrill, Joseph. History of Amesbury, including the first seventeen years of Salisbury to the separation in 1654; and Merrimac from its incorporation in 1876. 974.41-A51m

Saugus

Saugus, Mass. Vital records of Saugus, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-M41-S25

Scituate

Deane, Samuel. History of Situate, Mass., from its first settlement to 1831. 1831. 974.41-S41

Scituate, Mass. Vital records of Scituate, Mass., to the year 1850. 2 v. 1909. 929.3-M41-S41

Sharon

Sharon, Mass. Vital records of Sharon, Mass., to the year 1850. 1909. 929.3-M41-S53

Shirley

Chandler, Seth. History of the town of Shirley, Mass. 1883. 974.41-S55c

Shrewsbury

Shrewsbury, Mass. Vital records of Shrewsbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-M41-S56

Ward, A. H. A history of the town of Shrewsbury. 1826. 974.41-S56w

Somerville

Samuels, E. A. Somerville, past and present. 1897. 974.41-S69s

Southborough

Southborough, Mass. Vital records of Southborough, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M41-S72

Spencer

Draper, James. History of Spencer, Mass. [1860] 974.41-S74d

Spencer, Mass. Vital records of Spencer, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1909. 929.3-M41-S74

Springfield

Green, M. A. Springfield memories. 1876. 974.41-S76g

King, Moses, ed. King's handbook of Springfield, Mass. 1884. 974.41-S76k

Springfield, Mass. The first century of the history of Springfield; the official records from 1636 to 1736. 2 v. 1898-1899. 974.41-S76b

Tower, J. E., ed. Springfield present and prospective. 1905. 974.41-S76t

Stockbridge

Jones, E. F. Stockbridge past and present. 1854. 974.41-S86j

Stow

Stow, Mass. Vital records of Stow, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-S89

Sturbridge

Sturbridge, Mass. Vital records of Sturbridge, Mass., to the year 1850. 1906. 929.3-M41-S93

Sudbury

Barry, William. A history of Framingham, Mass., including the Plantation, from 1640 to the present time, with an appendix containing a notice of Sudbury and its first proprietors; also, a register of the inhabitants of Framingham before 1800, with genealogical sketches. 1847. 974.41-F81b

Hudson, A. S. The history of Sudbury, Mass. 1889. 974.41-S94h

Sudbury, Mass. Vital records of Sudbury, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-M41-S94

Sutton

Benedict, W. A., comp. History of the town of Sutton, Mass. 1878. 974.41-S96b

Sutton, Mass. Vital records of Sutton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-M41-S96

Taunton

Taunton, Mass. Quarter millennial celebration...Tuesday and Wednesday, June 4 and 5, 1889. 974.41-T22q

Templeton

Templeton, Mass. Vital records of Templeton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-M41-T28

Tewksbury

Tewksbury, Mass. Vital records...to the end of the year 1849. 1912. 929.3-M41-T35

Tisbury

Tisbury, Mass. Vital records of Tisbury, Mass., to the year 1850. 1910. 929.3-M41-T59

Topsfield

Topsfield, Mass. Vital records of Topsfield, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M41-T67

Topsfield historical society, Topsfield, Mass. The historical collections. v. 1-18 1895-1913. 974.41-T67

Tynsborough

Fox, C. J. History of...Tynsborough, Mass. 1846. 974.21-D92f

Tyringham

Tyringham, Mass. Vital records of Tyringham, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-M41-T99

Upton

Upton, Mass. Vital records of Upton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-M41-U71

Wakefield

Wakefield, Mass. Vital records...to the year 1850. 1912. 929.3-M41-W14

Walpole

Lewis, I. N. History of Walpole. 1905. 974.41-W21L

Walpole, Mass. Vital records of Walpole, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-M41-W21

Waltham

Bond, Henry. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 1860. 929.1-B71

Waltham, Mass. Proceedings at the celebration of the sesqui-centennial. 1893. 974.41-W23c

——— Vital records of Waltham, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-M41-W23

Ware

Chase, Arthur. History of Ware, Mass. 1911. 974.41-W26c

Warren

Warren, Mass. Vital records of Warren (formerly Western), Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1910. 929.3-M41-W28

Washington

Washington, Mass. Vital records of Washington, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-M41-W31

Watertown

Bond, Henry. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 1860. 929.1-B71

Watertown, Mass. Watertown records. 4 v. 1894-1906. 974.41-W33

——— Watertown's military history. 1907. 974.41-W33w

Wayland

Wayland, Mass. Vital records of Wayland, Mass., to the year 1850. 1910. 929.3-M41-W35

Wellesley

Clarke, G. K. History of Needham, Mass., 1711-1911; including West Needham, now in the town of Wellesley, to its separation from Needham in 1881, with some references to its affairs to 1911. [c. 1912] 974.41-N37e

Wenham

Wenham, Mass. Vital records of Wenham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-M41-W47

West Boylston

West Boylston, Mass. Vital records of West Boylston, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1911. 929.3-M41-W533

West Bridgewater

West Bridgewater, Mass. Vital records...to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-W52

West Newbury

Coffin, Joshua. A sketch of the history of...West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. 1845. 974.41-N53c

West Stockbridge

West Stockbridge, Mass. Vital records of West Stockbridge, Mass., to the year 1850. 1907. 929.3-M41-W536

Westborough

Westborough, Mass. Vital records of Westborough, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M41-W523

Westminster

Westminster, Mass. Vital records of Westminster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1908. 929.3-M41-W529

Weston

Bond, Henry. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 1860. 929.1-B71

Weston, Mass. Town of Weston. Records of the first precinct, 1746-1754, and of the town, 1754-1803. Records of the town clerk, 1804-1826. 2 v. 1893-1894. 974.41-W53r

Weymouth

Weymouth, Mass. Vital records of Weymouth, Mass., to the year 1850. 2 v. 1910. 929.3-M41-W549

Williamstown

Williamstown, Mass. Vital records of Williamstown, Mass., to the year 1850. 1907. 929.3-M41-W73

Wilmington

Wilmington, Mass. Wilmington records of births, marriages, and deaths, from 1730 to 1898. 1898. 929.3-M41-W74

Winchendon

Winchendon, Mass. Vital records of Winchendon, Mass., to the end of the year 1849 1909. 929.3-M41-W75

Woburn

Converse, P. L. Legends of Woburn. 2 v. 1892-1896. 974.41-W84c

Sewall, Samuel. The history of Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass. 1868. 974.41-W84s

Woburn, Mass. Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages. v. 1-2. 1890-1892. 929.3-M41-W83

Worcester

Lincoln, William. History of Worcester, Mass., from its earliest settlement to Sept., 1836. 1862. 974.41-W92L

Marvin, A. P. History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. 1870. 974.41-W92ma

Rice, F. P. The Worcester of eighteen hundred and ninety eight. Fifty years a city. 1899. 974.41-W92r

Worcester, Mass. 1684-1884. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the naming of Worcester, October 14 and 15, 1884. 1885. 974.41-W92wc

The **Worcester** magazine and historical journal. v. 1-2. 1825-1826. 1826. 974.41-W92m

Worcester society of antiquity, Worcester, Mass. Collections. v. 1-15. 1881-1897. 974.41-W92s

——— Proceedings. v. 16-25. 1897-1909. 1898-1912. 974.41-W92sp

Worcester County

Biographical review...containing life sketches of leading citizens of Worcester County, Mass. 1899. 974.41-W92b

Crane, E. B., ed. Historic homes and institutions and genealogical personal memoirs of Worcester County, Mass., with a history of Worcester society of antiquity. 1907. 974.41-W92c

History of Worcester County, Mass., embracing a comprehensive history of the county from its first settlement to the present time, with a history and description of its cities and towns. 1879. 974.41-W92h

Hurd, D. H., ed. History of Worcester County, Mass., with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. 1889. 974.41-W92hu

Worthington

Worthington, Mass. Vital records of Worthington, Mass., to the year 1850. 1911. 929.3-M41-W93

Wrentham

Wrentham, Mass. Vital records of Wrentham, Mass., to the year 1850. 2 v. 1910. 929.3-M41-W94

MICHIGAN

A....., G. Holland in Amerika; oder die hollandische colonie im staate Michigan. 1847. M977.4-A11

Bagley, J. J. Old times. Reminiscences of the early days of Michigan. An address. 1876. M977.4-B14

Bennett, C. W. Historical sketches of the 9th Michigan infantry. 1913. M973.7474-J9h

Biographical history of northern Michigan, containing biographies of prominent citizens. 1905. M977.4-B61

Brief history of Michigan. M977.4-M62

Bumphery, M. H., comp. 1861-1865 society of Michigan, New York veterans, organized at Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 20, 1884. [1886] M973.74-D94

Burton, C. M. A frustrated land grab. [1873] M977.4-B97f

——— Historical memoranda of the territory of Michigan. n. d. M977.4-B97

Campbell, J. V. Outlines of the political history of Michigan. 1876. M977.4-C18

Cook, Webster. Michigan, its history and government. 1905. M977.4-C76

Cooley, T. M. Michigan; a history of governments. 1885. M977.4-C77

Cox, W. J., comp. A primer of Michigan history; with a brief sketch of the material resources of the state. 1886. M977.4-C87

Crossman, D. L. Lectures delivered before the House of representatives. Early French occupation of Michigan. 1889. M977.4-C95

Cutcheon, B. M. Fifty years of growth in Michigan. 1892. M977.4-C98

——— Story of the 20th Michigan infantry, July 15, 1862 to May 30, 1865; embracing official documents on file in the records of Michigan and of the United States. 1904. M973.7474-J20c

Daughters of the American revolution. Sophie de Marsac Campau chapter, Grand Rapids. [Year book] 1908/09, 1909/10. M369.135-D35g

Early Michigan history. 2 v. 1706-1836. M977.4-E12

Farmer, Silas. The history of Detroit and Michigan. 2d ed. 2 v. 1889. M977.41-D48f

Foik, P. J. The Michigan essay, Michigan's first newspaper. [1914?] M977.4-F66

Grand army of the republic. Dept. of Michigan. Journal of the annual encampment. no. 4-10, 19-31, 34, 36. 1882-1888. 1897-1909, 1912, 1914. M369.151-M6

Hemans, L. T. History of Michigan. 1st ed. 1906. M977.4-H48

Hewes, F. W. History...of the tenth regiment Michigan volunteer infantry, containing a short sketch of every officer...also names, dates of enlistments, nativity, occupation, etc. of every member of the organization, together with dates and places of discharge, deaths, etc., from the first enlistment to date of reenlistment. 1864. M973.7474-J10h

History of the Lake Huron shore with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. 1883. M977.4-H67

History of the upper peninsula of Michigan containing a full account of its early settlement; its growth, development and resources. 1883. M977.4-W5

Hollands, H. T. When Michigan was new. [c. 1906] M977.4-H73

Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century in Michigan and the lake region. 1888. M977.4-H87

Isham, A. B. Historical sketch of the 7th regiment Michigan volunteer cavalry from its organization, in 1862, to its muster out, in 1865. [1892?] M973.7474-E7

Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan, civil and topographical. 1839. M977.4-L293

——— History of Michigan from its earliest colonization to the present time. 1845. M977.4-L293h

Lee, W. O., comp. Personal and historical sketches and facial history of and by members of the Seventh regiment Michigan volunteer cavalry, 1862-1865. n. d. M973.7474-E71

Lester, F. A., comp. [Semi-centennial roster of the 9th Michigan infantry veteran volunteers. 1911]. M973.7474-J9

Letters of Lucius Lyon and Samuel F. Vinton. 1834. M977.4-L65
Concerns Ohio boundary

Littlejohn, F. J. Legends of Michigan and the Old Northwest. 1875. M970.4-L77

Memorial record of the northern peninsula of Michigan. 1895. M977.4-M53

Michigan. Adjutant general's office. Michigan in the war. 1882. M973.7474-A

——— Record of service of Michigan volunteers in the civil war, 1861-1865. 46 v. [190-] M973.7474-J

——— Roll of honor of Michigan soldiers who died in defence of the American union, 1861-1865. 2 v. [1872] M973.767-M6

Michigan as a province, territory and state. 4 v. 1906. M977.4-M63

Michigan. Board of state building commissioners. Inaugural proceedings at the dedication of the new capitol of Michigan. 1879. M977.4-M62i

——— Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new capitol of Michigan. 1873. 1873. M977.4-M62p

Michigan. Commission on the semi-centennial celebration of the admission of Michigan into the union. The semi-centennial of the admission of the state of Michigan into the union. Addresses. 1886. M977.4-M624

Michigan. Historical commission. Annual report. no. 1-2. 1913-1914. 1914-1915. M977.4-M62a

——— Bulletin. no. 1-4. 1913-1914. M977.4-M62b

Michigan. Historical society. Historical and scientific sketches of Michigan. 1834. M977.4-M6h

Michigan pioneer and historical society. Historical collections. v. 1-38. 1877-1912. R977.4-M6

——— ——— Index, v. 1-15. 1874-1890. 1904. R977.4-M6

——— ——— ——— v. 16-30. 1890-1906. 1907. R977.4-M6

——— Manual, history, act of incorporation, constitution, by-laws, and list of officers and members. 1893. M977.4-M6m

——— [Programs] Annual meeting. no. 32, 37-40. 1906, 1911-1914. Mid-winter meeting. no. 2-3, 5, 7, 9. 1906-1907, 1910, 1912, 1914-1915. M977.4-M6p

Michigan. River Raisin monument commission. [Invitation to the unveiling ceremonies, Jan. 22-23, 1813] M977.4-M623

Miller, G. J. Establishment of Michigan boundaries. 1911. M977.4-M64

Ohio and Michigan boundary. Pamphlet volume. 1834-1835. M977.4-B76

Owen, C. W. First Michigan infantry three months and three years. Brief history of the regiment from its organization in May, 1861, until its muster out in July, 1865, together with personal experiences of writer. [1903?] M973.7474-J1o

Peck, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the West; containing sketches of...Michigan. 1836. 977-P36

Person, H. S. Report on the public archives of Michigan. 1901. M977.4-P46

Powers, P. F. History of northern Michigan and its people. 3 v. 1912. M977.4-P88

Sawyer, A. L. History of the northern peninsula of Michigan and its people, its mining, lumber and agricultural industries. 3 v. 1911. M977.41-S27

Schoolcraft, H. R. A discourse delivered on the anniversary of the Historical society of Michigan. 1830. M970.1-S37

Sons of the American revolution. Michigan. Year book. 1890-1898. 1898. M369.133-M6

Soule, A. M. The southern and western boundaries of Michigan. [1886] M977.4-S72

State republican, Lansing, Mich. Legislative souvenir, 1897 and political history of Michigan. [1897] M977.4-S79

Stewart, E. M. S. The early history of Michigan, from the first settlement to 1815. 1856. M977.4-S84

Swineford, A. P. History and review of the copper, iron, silver, slate and other material interests of the south shore of Lake Superior. 1876. M977.4-S97

The **Traverse** region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Tuttle, C. R., comp. General history of the state of Michigan. 1873. M977.4-T96

U. S. Congress. [Acts relating to Michigan Territory and its boundaries 1834-1836] [1836?] M977.4-M628

Varnum, Mrs. M. H. Romances of early Michigan. 1912-1914. M977.4-V32

Veterans of the war with Mexico. Michigan association. Proceedings. 1878. M369.144-V58

Michigan see also **Northwest**

Adrian

Millard, A. L. Early history of Lenawee County and of the city of Adrian from the first settlement of the country. 1876. M977.41-L56m

Allegan County

Johnson, Chrisfield. History of Allegan and Barry Counties, Mich. 1880. M977.41-A42j

Portrait and biographical record of...Allegan and Van Buren Counties, Mich. 1892. M977.41-K14p

Alpena County

Boulton, William. Complete history of Alpena County, Mich. 1876. M977.41-A45b

Oliver, D. D. Centennial history of Alpena County, Mich. 1903. M977.41-A45o

Antrim County

The **Traverse** region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Baraga County

Biographical record...biographical sketches of leading citizens of Houghton, Baraga and Marquette Counties, Mich. 1903. M977.41-H83

Barry County

Johnson, Chrisfield. History of Allegan and Barry Counties, Mich. 1880. M977.41-A42j

Bay County

Gansser, A. H. History of Bay County, Mich. 1905. M977.41-B35g

Benzie County

The **Traverse** region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Berrien County

Cowles, E. B. Berrien County directory and history. 1871. M977.41-B53c

Ellis, Franklin. History of Berrien and Van Buren Counties, Mich. 1880. M977.41-B53e

Branch County

Johnson, Chrisfield. History of Branch County, Mich. 1879. M977.41-B81j

Calhoun County

Pierce, H. B. History of Calhoun County, Mich. 1877. M977.41-C14p

Portrait and biographical album of Calhoun County, Mich. 1891. M977.41-C14po

Rust, E. G. Calhoun County business directory 1869-1870...together with a history of the county. 1869. M977.41-C14r

Cass County

Rogers, H. S. History of Cass County from 1825-1875. 1875. M977.41-C34r

Charlevoix County

The **Traverse** region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Cheboygan County

The **Traverse** region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Ware, W. H. Centennial history of Cheboygan County. 1876. M977.41-C5w

Les Cheneaux Islands

Grover, F. R. A brief history of Les Cheneaux Islands; some new chapters of Mackinac history. 1911. M977.41-C51g

Clinton County

Ellis, Franklin. History of Shiawassee and Clinton Counties, Mich. 1880. M977.41-S55e

Portrait and biographical album of Clinton and Shiawassee Counties, Mich. 1891. M977.41-C64p

Detroit

Burton, C. M. The building of Detroit. 1912. M977.41-D48bb

——— "Cadillac's village," or "Detroit under Cadillac." With list of property owners, and a history of the settlement 1701 to 1710. 1896. M977.41-D48b

——— Detroit in 1849. [1910?] M977.41-D48bd

——— Early Detroit; a sketch of some of the interesting affairs of the olden time. 1909. M977.41-D48be

The Centennial celebration of the evacuation of Detroit by the British. July 11, 1796-July 11, 1896. 1896. M977.41-D48c

Clowes, W. F. Detroit light guard. . .a complete roster of members at the time of muster out of the U. S. service as well as a roster of all classes of members. 1900. M355-C64

Detroit. Historiographer. Annual report. 1909. M977.41-D48a

Detroit tribune, comp. Detroit tribune's veteran soldiers' and sailors' hand book. [c. 1889] M369.15-D47

Dionne, N. E. Gabriel Richard, Sulpicien, curé et second fondateur de la ville Détroit. 1911. M977.41-D48di

Farmer, Silas. The history of Detroit and Michigan. 2d ed. 2 v. 1889. M977.41-D48f

Hamlin, M. C. W. Legends of Le Détroit. 1884. M977.41-D48h

Leake, Paul. History of Detroit. 3 v. 1912. M977.41-D48L

Michigan central railroad company. Detroit, "The city of the Strait"; historical, descriptive, illustrated. 1901. M977.41-D48m

Mitchell, J. J. Detroit in history and commerce. 1891. M977.41-D48mi

Palmer, Friend. Early days in Detroit. [c. 1906] M977.41-D48p

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Roberts, R. E. Sketches and reminiscences of the city of the straits [Detroit] and its vicinity. 1884. M977.41-D48r

Ross, R. B. Landmarks of Wayne County and Detroit. 1898. M977.41-W35r

A thrilling narrative from the lips of the sufferers of the late Detroit riot, Mar. 6, 1863. M977.41-D48t

Trowbridge, C. C. Detroit, past and present, in its relation to its social and physical condition. 1864. M977.41-D48tr

Drummond Island

Cook, S. F. Drummond Island; the story of the British occupation, 1815-1828. 1896. M977.41-D79c

Eaton County

Durant, S. W. History of Ingham and Eaton Counties, Mich. 1880. M977.41-I48d

Emmet County

The **Traverse** region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Flint

Flint, Mich. Executive committee of the Golden jubilee. Book of the Golden jubilee of Flint. 1855-1905. [1905?] M977.41-F62b

Fort St. Joseph see **Niles**

Genesee County

Biographical history of Genesee County, Mich. [1908?]

Ellis, Franklin. History of Genesee County, Mich. 1879. M977.41-G32e

Grand Rapids

Baxter, Albert. History of the city of Grand Rapids, Mich. 1891. M977.41-G75b

The **city** of Grand Rapids and Kent County, Mich. 1900. M977.41-G75c

Grand River valley

Everett, Franklin. Memorials of the Grand River valley. 1878. M977.4-E93

Grand Traverse County

Leach, M. L. A history of the Grand Traverse region. [1884] M977.41-G755L

The **Traverse** region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G775t

Gratiot County

Portrait and biographical album of Gratiot County, Mich. 1884. M977.41-G77p

Tucker, W. D. Gratiot County, Mich. Historical, biographical, statistical. 1913. M977.41-G77

Hillsdale County

Brown, S. B. History of the township of Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich. 1876. M977.41-H65b

Hogaboam, J. J. Bean Creek valley, incidents of its early settlement collected from the memories of its earliest settlers. 1876. M977.41-L56h

Houghton County

Biographical record...biographical sketches of leading citizens of Houghton, Baraga and Marquette Counties, Mich. 1903. M977.41-H83

Howell

Crittenden, A. R. History of the township and village of Howell, Mich. 1911. M977.41-H85c

Ingham County

Cowles, A. E. Past and present of the city of Lansing and Ingham County, Mich. [1905] M977.41-I48c

Durant, S. W. History of Ingham and Eaton Counties, Mich. 1880. M977.41-I48d

Portrait and biographical album of Ingham and Livingston Counties, Mich. 1891. M977.41-I48p

Ionia County

Dillenback, J. D., comp. History and directory of Ionia County, Mich. [1872] M977.41-I64d

Portrait and biographical album of Ionia and Montcalm Counties, Mich. 1891. M977.41-I64p

Schenck, J. S. History of Ionia and Montcalm Counties, Mich. 1881. M977.41-I64s

Jackson County

History of Jackson County, Mich. 1881. M977.41-J13h

Portrait and biographical album of Jackson County, Mich. 1890. M977.41-J13p

Kalamazoo County

Durant, S. W. History of Kalamazoo County, Mich. 1880. M977.41-K14d

Portrait and biographical records of Kalamazoo...Van Buren Counties, Mich. 1892. M977.41-K14p

Kalkaska County

The Traverse region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Kent County

The city of Grand Rapids and Kent County, Mich. 1900. M977.41-G75c

History of Kent County, Mich. 1881. M977.41-K37h

Lansing

Cowles, A. E. Past and present of the city of Lansing and Ingham County, Mich. [1905] M977.41-I48c

Dash, M. History of the city of Lansing from the foundation thereof down to the present time. 1870. M977.4-L29d

Lansing. Chamber of commerce. Lansing, Michigan's commercial center. [1914] M977.41-L29L

Mevis, D. S. Pioneer recollections; semi-historic side lights on the early days of Lansing. 1911. M977.41-L29m

Lapeer County

History of Lapeer County, Mich. 1884. M977.41-L31

Leelanau County

The Traverse region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Lenawee County

Hogoboam, J. J. Bean Creek valley, incidents of its early settlement collected from the memories of its earliest settlers. 1876. M977.41-L56h

Knapp, J. I. Illustrated history and biographical record of Lenawee County, Mich. 1903. M977.41-L56k

Millard, A. L. Early history of Lenawee County and of the city of Adrian from the first settlement of the country. 1876. M977.41-L56m

Whitney, W. A. History and biographical record of Lenawee County, Mich. 2 v. 1879-1880. M977.41-L56w

Livingston County

Portrait and biographical album of Ingham and Livingston Counties, Mich. 1891. M977.41-I48p

Lowell

Baxter, Albert. History of the city of Grand Rapids, Mich. (With an appendix-History of Lowell, Mich.) 1891. M977.41-G75b

Mackinac Island

Bailey, J. R. Mackinac, formerly Michilimackinac, a history and guide book. 1904. M977.41-M15b

Cook, S. F. Mackinaw in history; a critique on Dr. John R. Bailey's brochure entitled Mackinaw formerly Michilimackinac. 1895. M977.41-M15c

Grover, F. R. A brief history of Les Cheneaux Islands; some new chapters of Mackinac history. 1911. M977.41-C51g

Kelton, D. H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. 1882. M977.41-M15k

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Strickland, W. P. Old Mackinaw; or, The fortress of the lakes and its surroundings. 1860. M977.41-M15s

Thwaites, R. G. How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest. 1903. 977-T54

——————— Story of Mackinac. 1898. M977.41-M15t

Van Fleet, J. A. Old and new Mackinac. 1870. M977.41-M15v

Williams, M. C. Early Mackinac. 3d ed. 1901. M977.41-M15w

Macomb County

History of Macomb County, Mich. 1882. M977.41-M17h

Manistee

Smith, A. M., comp. Centennial celebration in Manistee, Mich. 1876. M977.41-M27c

Marquette County

Biographical record...biographical sketches of leading citizens of Houghton, Baraga and Marquette Counties, Mich. 1903. M977.41-H83

Mecosta County

Portrait and biographical album of Mecosta County, Mich. 1883. M977.41-M48p

Menominee County

Ingalls, E. S. Centennial history of Menominee County, [Mich.] 1876. M977.41-M54i

Midland County

Portrait and biographical album of Midland County, Mich. 1884. M977.41-M62p

Monroe County

Bulkley, J. M. History of Monroe County, Mich. 2 v. 1913. M977.41-M75b

Wing, T. E., ed. History of Monroe County, Mich. 1890. M977.41-M75w

Montcalm County

Portrait and biographical album of Ionia and Montcalm Counties, Mich. 1891. M977.41-I64p

Schenck, J. S. History of Ionia and Montcalm Counties, Mich. 1881. M977.41-I64s

Muskegon County

History of Muskegon County, Mich. 1882. M977.41-M98h

Muskegon County pioneer and historical society. Annual. v. 1, 1887. M977.41-M98m

Portrait and biographical record of Muskegon and Ottawa Counties, Mich. 1893. M977.41-O89p

Niles

McCoy, Daniel. Old Fort St. Joseph. 1907. M977.41-N69m

Oakland County

Biographical record...biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Mich. 1903. M977.41-O11b

Durant, S. W. History of Oakland County, Mich. 1877. M977.41-O11d

Portrait and biographical album of Oakland County, Mich. 1891. M977.41-O11p

Seeley, Thaddeus. History of Oakland County, Mich. 2 v. 1912. M977.41-O11s

Oceana County

Hartwick, L. M. Oceana County; pioneer and business men of today; history. 1890. M977.41-O15h

Osceola County

Portrait and biographical album of Osceola County, [Mich.] 1884. M977.41-O81p

Ottawa County

Portrait and biographical record of Muskegon and Ottawa Counties, Mich. 1893. M977.41-O89p

Saginaw

Bates, W. R. History, commercial advantages, and future prospects of the Saginaws. 1874. M977.41-S12b

St. Clair County

History of St. Clair County, Mich. 1883. M977.41-S13h

Jenks, W. L. St. Clair County, Mich. Its history and its people. 2 v. 1912. M977.41-S13j

St. Joseph County

Custard, Mrs. Alexander. French settlements in St. Joseph County, Mich. [1912] M977.41-S14c

History of St. Joseph County, Mich. 1877. M977.41-S14h

Sault Sainte Marie

Chandler, William. Illustrated history of the St. Mary's Falls ship canal. 1877. M977.41-S25i

Harvey, Mrs. S. V. E. Jubilee annals of the Lake Superior ship canal. 1906. M977.41-S25h

——————— Semi-centennial reminiscences of the Sault canal (Lake Superior), 1852-1855. 1905. M977.41-S25hr

Michigan. Lake Superior canal semi-centennial celebration commission, 1905. The Saint Mary's Falls canal. 1907. M977.41-S25m

Winsor, Justin. The pageant of Saint Lusson, Sault Ste. Marie, 1671. 1892. M977.41-S25w

Shiawassee County

Ellis, Franklin. History of Shiawassee and Clinton Counties, Mich. 1880. M977.41-S55e

Portrait and biographical album of Clinton and Shiawassee Counties, Mich. 1891. M977.41-C64p

Snow Islands see **Les Cheneaux Islands**

Van Buren County

Ellis, Franklin. History of Berrien and Van Buren Counties, Mich. 1880. M977.41-B53e

Portrait and biographical record of Kalamazoo...and Van Buren Counties, Mich. 1892. M977.41-K14p

Rowland, O. W. A history of Van Buren County, Mich. 2 v. 1912. M977.41-V21r

Vermontville

Barber, E. W. Vermontville colony; its genesis and history with personal sketches of the colonists. M977.41-E14b

Washtenaw County

Beakes, S. W. Past and present of Washtenaw County. 1906. M977.41-W31b

History of Washtenaw County, Mich. 1881. M977.41-W31h

Wayne County

List of volunteers from the county of Wayne, who have enlisted in the United States service since the second day of July, 1862, as shown by special company returns to the adjutant general's office at Detroit. 1862. M973.7474-A2L

Ross, R. B. Landmarks of Wayne County and Detroit. 1898. M977.41-W35r

Wayne County, Mich., historical and pioneer society. Chronography of notable events in the histroy of the Northwest territory and Wayne County. 1531-1890. 1890. M977.41-W35w

Wexford County

The **Traverse** region, historical and descriptive. 1884. M977.41-G755t

Wheeler, J. H. History of Wexford County, Mich. 1903. M977.41-W54w

Ypsilanti

Foster, G. L. The past of Ypsilanti. 1857. M977.41-Y86f

MINNESOTA

Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres of 1862 and 1863. 1863. 977.6-H43

History of the upper Mississippi valley, containing the geology of the upper Mississippi and Saint Louis valleys, by Prof. N. M. Winchell. Explorers and pioneers of Minnesota, by Rev. Edward D. Neill. Outlines of the history of Minnesota, by J. Fletcher Williams. 1881. 977.6-M66

Minnesota historical society. Annals. 1852. 977.6-M663

——— Biennial report. no. 4-10, 13, 17. 1887-1899, 1905, 1913. 977.6-M6b

——— Collections. v. 1, 3-14, 16. 1872-1913. 977.6-M6

——— Proceedings of the Minnesota historical society, from its organization November 15, 1849, to the admission of the state, May 11, 1858. 1878. 977.6-M663p

Neill, E. D. The history of Minnesota: from the earliest French explorations to the present time. 1858. 977.6-N41

Old settlers' association of Minnesota. Sketch of the organization, objects and membership; together with an account of its excursion to the Red river of the north, Oct. 25, and 26, 1871. 1872. 973.8-U5

Gauthier, J. C. The Minnesota capitol. 1912. 977.61-S14g

Minneapolis

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Ramsey County

Ramsey County, Minn., pioneer association. Constitution, officers, list of residents in Ramsey County in 1857. 1886. 977.61-R17

St. Paul

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

MISSISSIPPI

Baldwin, J. G. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. 1856. 976-B18

Claiborne, J. F. H. Mississippi, as a province, territory and state. 1880. 976.2-C58

Garner, J. W. Reconstruction in Mississippi. 1901. 976.2-G23

Lowry, Robert. A history of Mississippi. 1900. 976.2-L92

Mississippi. Department of archives and history. Annual report. v. 1-10. 1902-1911. 1902-1912. 976.2-M61r

——— Mississippi provincial archives. v. 1. 1911. 976.2-M61

——— Mississippi territorial archives 1798-1803. 1905. 976.2-M6

Mississippi historical society. Publications. v. 1-14. 1898-1914. 976.2-M67

Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama, and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi, from the earliest period. 1851. 976.1-P59

Vicksburg

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

Mississippi valley see **General works**

MISSOURI

Carr, Lucien. Missouri, a bone of contention. 1888. 977.8-C31

Missouri historical review. v. 1-8. 1906-1913/14. 977.8-M672

Missouri historical society, St. Louis. Collections. v. 1-3. [1880]-1911. 977.8-M66

——— President's address. Constitution and by-laws and list of members. 1894. 977.8-M66p

Missouri historical society, St. Louis. Dept. of archaeology. Bulletin. no. 1. 1913. 977.8-M66b

Missouri state historical society, Columbia. Biennial report. no. 1, 3, 6. 1902, 1906, 1912. 1903-1913. 977.8-M67r

——— Circular. no. 1, 3. 1899, 1903. 977.8-M67c

Peck, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the West; containing sketches of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Michigan; with the territories of Wisconsin and Arkansas. 1836. 977-P36

St. Louis

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

St. Louis. St. Louis; one hundred years in a week. [1910?] 977.81-S14c

Stevens, W. B. Laclede, the founder of St. Louis. [1910?] 977.81-S14s

MONTANA

Bancroft, H. H. Washington, Idaho, and Montana, 1845-1889. 1890. 979.7-B21

Historical society of Montana, Helena. Contributions. v. 1-7. 1865-1910. 1876-1910. 978.6-M76

Judson, K. B. Montana, "the land of shining mountains." 1909. 978.6-J93

NEBRASKA

Hale, E. E. Kanzas and Nebraska. 1854. 978.1-H16

History of Nebraska. 3 v. 1905-1913. 978.2-H67

Nebraska state historical society. Collections. v. 1-5; 2d ser., v. 1-7, 10, 16-17. 1885-1913. 978.2-N3

——— Publications. v. 13. 1913. 978.2-N3p

——— Report of the secretary. 1891. 978.2-N36

Watkins, Albert. Outline of Nebraska history. 1910. 978.2-W33

Omaha

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

NEVADA

Bancroft, H. H. Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming, 1540-1888. 1890. 979.3-B21

McClellan, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains: embracing...Nevada. [1872] 979-M12

Salt Lake tribune, pub. Sketches of the inter-mountain states...1847-1909...Nevada. 1909. 979-S17

NEW ENGLAND

Bacon, E. M. Historic pilgrimages in New England. 1898. 974-B12

Baker, C. A. True stories of New England captives carried to Canada during the old French and Indian wars. 1897. 974-B16

Baxter, J. P. The pioneers of New France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. 1894. 974-B35

Bell, C. H. Discourse delivered before the New England historic, genealogical society. 1871. 929.1-N54be

Bliss, W. R. Side glimpses from the colonial meeting-house. 1894. 974-B64

Brainerd, Cephas, ed. The New England society orations; addresses, sermons and poems delivered before the New England society in the city of New York, 1820-1885. 2 v. 1901. 974-B81

Brown, A. E. Beside old Hearth stones. 1897. 974-B87b

Davis, W. T., ed. The New England states, their constitutional, judicial, educational, commercial, professional and industrial history. 4 v. [c. 1897] 974-D26

Drake, S. A. Making of New England, 1580-1643. 1894. 974-D76

Drake, S. G. Result of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England: made in the years 1858, 1859, and 1860. 1865. 929.3-N54d

Elliott, C. W. The New England history, from the discovery of the continent by the Northmen, A. D. 986, to the period when the colonies declared their independence, A. D. 1776. 2 v. 1857. 974-E46

Emmerton, J. A. Gleanings from English records about New England families. 1880. 929.1-N54e

Farmer, John. A genealogical register of the first settlers of New England. 1829. 929.3-N54f

Fiske, John. The beginnings of New England. 1896. 974-F54

Haxtun, Mrs. A. A. Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1896-1899. 974.4-H41

Morton, Nathaniel. New England's memorial...6th ed. Also Governor Bradford's History of Plymouth colony; portions of Prince's Chronology; Governor Bradford's Dialogue; Gov. Winslow's Visits to Massasoit. 1855. 974-M89

——— New England's memoriall. 1903. 974-M891

New England bibliopolist; containing the "Book notices" in the New England historical and genealogical register. 3 v. in 1. 1880-1885. 929.016-N5

New England historic genealogical society. Constitution and by-laws. 1876. 929.1-N54co

——— By-laws. 1903. 929.1-N54b

——— Circular. no. 3. 1847. 929.1-N54c

——— List of members of the New England historic genealogical society. 1893. 929.1-N54L

——— New England historic genealogical society, incorporated 1845. 1905. 929.1-N54n

——— Proceedings. 1865-1900. 929.1-N54

——— Rolls of membership. 1844-1890. 1891. 929.1-N54r

New England historical and genealogical register. v. 1-68. 1847-1914. 929.3-N54

——— Index of persons. v. 1-50. 3 v. [1905]-1907. 929.3-N54i

——— Index of places. v. 1-50. 1 v. 1911. 929.3-N54ip

——— Index of subjects. v. 1-50. 1 v. 1908. 929.3-N54is

New England society in the city of Brooklyn. Proceedings. 1880-1884, 1886-1892. 1894-1902. 369.12-N5b

New England society in the city of New York. Anniversary celebration...with the constitution, by-laws, charities, list of members, etc. 1865-1881, 1894. 369.12-N5

Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. v. 1-4. 1876-1877. 974-P15

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of New England. 1898. 974-P88

Randolph, Edward. Edward Randolph; including his letters and official papers from the New England, middle, and southern colonies in America, with other documents relating chiefly to the vacating of the royal charter of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. 1678-1703. v. 6-7. 1909. 974-R19

Robbins, Thomas. An historical view of the first planters of New England. 1815. 974-R63

Savage, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England who came before 1692. 1860. 929.1-S26

——— Genealogical cross index of the Genealogical dictionary of James Savage by O. P. Dexter. 1884. 929.1-S26i

Slafter, E. F. Discourse delivered before the New England historic genealogical society. 1870. 929.1-N54s

Talcott, S. V. Genealogical notes of New York and New England families. 1883. 929.1-T14

Thayer, Elisha. Family memorial; genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New England. 1835. 929.2-A35

Titcomb, S. E. Early New England people. 1882. 929.1-N54t

Tuttle, C. W. Capt. Francis Champernowne, The Dutch conquest of Acadie and other historical papers. 1889. 974-T96

Weeden, W. B. Economic and social history of New England 1620-1789. 2 v. 1890. 974-W39

Whittemore, Henry. Our New England ancestors and their descendants, 1620-1900. 1900. 929.1-N54w

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Barstow, George. The history of New Hampshire, from its discovery in 1614, to the passage of the Toleration act, in 1819. 1853. 974.2-B28

Belknap, Jeremy. The history of New Hampshire. 3 v. 1812. 974.2-B43

Farmer, John. Collections, topographical, historical and biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. 1822-1824. 974.2-N548

Fassett, J. H. Colonial life in New Hampshire. 1899. 974.2-F24

Fry, W. H. New Hampshire as a royal province. 1908. 974.2-F94

The **Granite** monthly; a New Hampshire magazine devoted to history, biography, literature, and state progress. v. 1-46. 1877-1914. 1879-1914. Unclassified.

New Hampshire. Adjutant general's office. Revised register of the soldiers and sailors of New Hampshire in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1866. 1895. 973.7442-A2

New Hampshire. Commission for the preservation and protection of the Endicott rock. Report of the commission. 1893. 974.2-N5e

New Hampshire. Committee of the executive council. Publications of early state and province papers. 1890. 974.2-N5ex

New Hampshire genealogical record. v. 1-7. 1903-1910. 929.1-N547

New Hampshire historical society, Concord. Collections. v. 1-10. 1824-1893. 974.2-N54

——— Dedication of the building of the New Hampshire historical society. 1912. 974.2-N5d

——— Manual. 1913-1914. 974.2-N5m

——— Proceedings. v. 1-5. 1872-1908. 974.2-N5p

New Hampshire. [Provincial and state papers] v. 1-32. 1867-1914. 974.2-N5

Sanborn, E. D. History of New Hampshire, from its first discovery to the year 1830. 1875. 974.2-S19

Sons of New Hampshire. Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire with the speeches... celebrated in Boston. Nov. 7, 1849. 1850. 369.11-S69

Stearns, E. S., ed. Genealogical and family history of the state of New Hampshire. 1908. 929.1-N547s

Walker, J. B. New Hampshire's five provincial congresses, July 21, 1774-January 5, 1776...with an appendix containing brief notices of persons mentioned therein. 1905. 974.2-W18

Winthrop, John. The history of New England from 1630 to 1649. 2 v. 1853. 974-W79

New Hampshire see also **New England**

Amherst

Secomb, D. F. History of the town of Amherst, Hillsborough Co., N. H. 1883. 974.21-A51s

Boscawen

Coffin, C. C., comp. The story of Boscawen and Webster, N. H. 1878. 974.21-B74c

Bristol

Musgrove, R. W. History of the town of Bristol, Grafton Co., N. H., 1904. 974.21-B86m

Brookline

Sawtelle, I. B. Oration delivered at the centennial celebration in Brookline, N. H. Sept. 8, 1869. 974.21-B87s

Campton

Campton, N. H. The centennial celebration of the town of Campton, N. H. 1867. 1868. 974.21-C19c

Candia

Eaton, F. B. History of Candia. 1852. 974.21-C21e

Moore, J. B. History of the town of Candia...N. H. 1893. 974.21-C21m

Canterbury

Lyford, J. O. History of the town of Canterbury, N. H., 1727-1912. 1912. 974.21-C22L

Charlestown

Saunderson, H. H. History of Charlestown, N. H., the old No. 4, embracing the part borne by its inhabitants in the Indian, French and revolutionary wars. [1876] 974.21-C47s

Chester

Chase, Benjamin. History of old Chester, N. H. 1869. 974.21-C52c

Claremont

Waite, O. F. R. History of the town of Claremont, N. H. 1895. 974.21-C59w

Concord

Bouton, Nathaniel. 1725-Third semi-centennial of Concord-1875. A discourse on the growth and development of Concord, N. H., in the last fifty years. 1875. 974.21-C74b

——— The history of Concord, from its first grant in 1725, to the organization of the city government in 1853. 1856. 974.21-C74bh

Chandler, W. E. Reminiscences and events in Concord's history. 1904. 974.21-C74c

Concord, N. H. City history commission. History of Concord. [1903] 974.21-C74h

Howe, W. B. Commissioners' map of Concord, New Hampshire. [1902] 974.21-C74ho

Moore, J. B. Annals of the town of Concord...N. H. 1824. 974.21-C74m

Croyden

Wheeler, Edmund. Croyden, N. H., 1866. Proceedings at the centennial celebration. 1866. 1867. 974.21-C95w

Deerfield

Cogswell, E. C. History of...Deerfield...comprised within the original limits of Nottingham, Rockingham Co., N. H. 1878. 974.21-N91c

Derry

Londonderry, N. H. Early records of...Derry, N. H. 1908. 974.21-L84e

Derryfield see **Manchester**

Dover

Spalding, G. B. A discourse delivered in the First church of Dover...1873 on the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Dover, N. H. 1873. 974.21-D74s

Dunbarton

Stark, Caleb. History of the town of Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., N. H. 1860. 974.21-D89s

Fitzwilliam

Norton, J. F. The history of Fitzwilliam, N. H. from 1752-1887. 1888. 974.21-F56n

Francestown

Cochrane, W. R. History of Francestown, N. H. 1895. 974.21-F81c

Gilsum

Hayward, Silvanus. History of the town of Gilsum, N. H. 1881. 974.21-G48h

Child, Hamilton, comp. Gazetteer of Grafton County, N. H. 1886. 974.21-G73c

Greenland

Hall, M. O. Rambles about Greenland in rhyme. 1900. 974.21-G81h

Hampstead

Noyes, H. E., comp. A memorial of the town of Hampstead, N. H. Historic and genealogic sketches. 2 v. 1899-1903. 974.21-H23n

v. 1 lacking

Hancock

Hayward, W. W. The history of Hancock, N. H. 1764-1889. 2 v. 1889. 974.21-H235h

Haverhill

Haverhill, N. H. Haverhill town affairs 100 years ago. 1909. 974.21-H38h

Bittinger, J. Q. History of Haverhill, N. H. 1888. 974.21-H38b

Hollis

Fox, C. J. History of...Hollis...N. H. 1846. 974.21-D92f

Hopkinton

Lord, C. C. Life and times in Hopkinton, N. H. 1890. 974.21-H79L

Hudson

Fox, C. J. History of...Hudson...N. H. 1846. 974.21-D92f

Isles of Shoals

Jenness, J. S. The Isles of Shoals. An historical sketch. 1875. 974.2-J54

Keene

Griffin, S. G. A history of the town of Keene. 1904. 974.21-K26g

Hale, Salma. Annals of the town of Keene. 1851. 974.21-K26h

Keene, N. H. Vital statistics of the town of Keene, N. H. 1905. 929.3-N548-K26

Lancaster

Lancaster, N. H. The centennial celebration of the settlement of the town of Lancaster, N. H. [1864] 974.21-L24c

Somers, A. N. History of Lancaster, N. H. 1899. 974.21-L24s

Downs, C. A. History of Lebanon, N. H., 1761-1887. 1908. 974.21-L44d

Litchfield

Fox, C. J. History of...Litchfield...N. H. 1846. 974.21-D92f

Littleton

Jackson, J. R., ed. History of Littleton, N. H. 3 v. 1905. 974.21-L78j

Londonderry

Londonderry, N. H. Early records of Londonderry, Windham and Derry, N. H. 1908. 974.21-L84e

Manchester

Clarke, M. D., comp. Manchester. A brief record of its past and a picture of its present. 1875. 974.21-M26c

Manchester, N. H. Early records of the town of Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H. 1751. v. 1. 1905. 974.21-M26e

Manchester historic association, Manchester, N. H. Collections. v. 1. 1897. 974.21-M26h

Potter, C. E. The history of Manchester, formerly Derryfield in New Hampshire; including ancient Amoskeag. 1856. 974.21-M26p

Willey, G. F. Semi-centennial book of Manchester. 1896. 974.21-M26w

Merrimac

Fox, C. J. History of...Merrimac, N. H. 1846. 974.21-D92f

Milford

Ramsdell, G. A. The history of Milford. 1901. 974.21-M64r

Nashua

Fox, C. J. History of...Nashua, N. H. 1846. 974.21-D92f

Parker, E. E., ed. History of the city of Nashua, N. H. from the earliest settlement of old Dunstable to...1895. 1897. 974.21-N25p

Nashville

Fox, C. J. History of...Nashville, N. H. 1846. 974.21-D92f

New Boston

Cogswell, E. C. History of New Boston, N. H. 1864. 974.21-N53c

New Castle

Albee, John. New Castle, historic and picturesque. 1884. 974.21-N536a

New Ipswich

Kidder, Frederic. The history of New Ipswich. 1852. 974.21-N54k

Newport

Wheeler, Edmund. The history of Newport, N. H. from 1766 to 1878, with a genealogical register. 1879. 974.21-N55w

Cross, L. R. H. History of Northfield, N. H. 1780-1905. 1905. 974.21-N87c

Northwood

Cogswell, E. C. History of...Northwood, comprised within the original limits of Nottingham, Rockingham Co., N. H. 1878. 974.21-N91c

Nottingham

Cogswell, E. C. History of Nottingham...comprised within the original limits of Nottingham, Rockingham Co., N. H. 1878. 974.21-N91c

Pembroke

Carter, N. F. History of Pembroke, N. H. 1730-1895. 1895. 974.21-P39c

Penacook

Brown, D. A., comp. The history of Penacook, N. H. from its first settlement in 1734 up to 1900. 1902. 974.21-P397b

Peterborough

Smith, Albert. History of the town of Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., N. H. 1876. 974.21-P47s

Plymouth

Stearns, E. S. History of Plymouth, N. H. 2 v. 1906. 974.21-P73s

Portsmouth

Adams, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth. 1825. 974.21-P85a

Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth. 2 v. 1869-1873. 974.21-P85b

Raymond

Brown, D. H. Raymond, N. H., fifty years ago. 1901. 974.21-R26b

Fullonton, Joseph. The history of Raymond, N. H. 1875. 974.21-R26f

Rindge

Stearns, E. S. History of the town of Rindge, N. H. from the date of the Rowley Canada or Massachusetts charter to the present time. 1875. 974.21-R57s

Rockingham County

Biographical review; this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Rockingham County, N. H. 1896. 974.21-R68b

Rye

Parsons, L. B. History of the town of Rye, N. H. 1905. 974.21-R99p

Salisbury

Dearborn, J. J. The history of Salisbury, N. H. 1890. 974.21-S16d

Sanbornton

Runnels, M. T. History of Sanbornton, N. H. 2 v. 1881-1882. 974.21-S19r

Stoddard

Gould, Isaiah. History of Stoddard, Cheshire Co., N. H. 1897. 974.21-S86g

Sutton

Worthen, Mrs. A. H., comp. The history of Sutton, N. H. 2 v. 1890. 974.21-S96w

Swanzey

Read, Benjamin. The history of Swanzey, N. H. from 1734 to 1890. 1892. 974.21-S97r

Troy

Stone, M. T. Historical sketch of the town of Troy, N. H. [1897] 974.21-T86s

Warner

Long, Moses. Historical sketches of the town of Warner, N. H. 1870. 974.21-W27L

Washington

Washington, N. H. History of Washington, N. H. from its first settlement to the present time. 1886. 974.21-W31h

Weare

Little, William. The history of Weare, N. H., 1735-1888. 1888. 974.21-W36L

Webster

Coffin, C. C., comp. The story of...Webster, N. H. 1878. 974.21-B74c

Wilton

Peabody, Ephraim. An address delivered at the centennial celebration in Wilton, N. H. 1839. 974.21-W75p

Windham

Londonderry, N. H. Early records of...Windham...N. H. 1908. 974.21-L84e

Morrison, L. A. The history of Windham in New Hampshire (Rockingham County) 1719-1883. 1883. 974.21-W76m

——— Supplement to The history of Windham. 1892. 974.21-W76ms

NEW JERSEY

Budd, Thomas. Good order established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey...reprinted from the original edition of 1685. 1902. 974.8-B927

Campbell, J. W. S., ed. Digest and revision of Stryker's Officer's and men of New Jersey in the revolutionary war for the use of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of New Jersey. [c. 1911] 369.131-N54

Chambers, T. F. The early Germans of New Jersey: their history, churches and genealogies. [1895] 974.9-C44

Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. v. 1-27. 1880-1895. 974.9-N51

Documents relating to the revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey. v. 1-4. 1901-1914. 974.9-N512

The **Jerseyman.** 11 v. in 2. 1891-1905. 929.1-J56

Lee, F. B., ed. Genealogical and memorial history of the state of New Jersey. 3 v. 1910. 929.1-N548

Lee, F. B. New Jersey as a colony and as a state. 4 v. 1902. 974.9-L47

Mulford, I. S. Civil and political history of New Jersey. 1851. 974.9-M95

New Jersey. Adjutant General's office. Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the revolutionary war. 1872. 973.341-N54

——— Records of officers and men of New Jersey in wars, 1791-1815. 1909. 974.9-N54

New Jersey. Dept. of state. Index of wills, inventories, etc...prior to 1901. 3 v. 1912-1913. 929.3-N550

New Jersey historical society. Collections. v. 1-2, 4-7. Supplement to v. 6. 1847-1872. 974.9-N5p

——— Proceedings. [1st ser.], v. 1-10, 2d ser., v. 1-13, 3d ser., v. 1-9. 1845-1866, 1867-1895, 1896-1914. 1847-1914. 974.9-N5p

Proud, Robert. The history of Pennsylvania...with the first rise of the neighboring colonies, more particularly of West New Jersey, and the settlement of the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware. To which is added, a brief description of the said province, and of the general state. 1760-1770. 2 v. 1797-1898. 974.8-P96

Raum, J. O. History of New Jersey, from its earliest settlement to the present time. 2 v. [c. 1877] 974.9-R24

Smith, Samuel. The history of the colony of Nova-Caesaria, or New Jersey: containing an account of its first settlement, progressive improvements, the original and present constitution, and other events, to the year 1721. 1765. 974.9-S65

Stockton, F. R. New Jersey from the discovery of Scheyichbi to recent times. 1896. 974.9-S86

Bergen County

Clayton, W. W., comp. History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, N. J. 1882. 974.91-B49c

Harvey, C. B., ed. Genealogical history of Hudson and Bergen Counties, N. J. 1900. 974.91-H88h

Burlington County

Woodward, E. M. History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, N. J. 1883. 974.91-B96w

Cedarville

Fairton, N. J. Presbyterian congregation at Fairfield. Bi-centennial celebration of the Old Stone church, September 29, 1880. 1881. 974.91-C38b

Cumberland County

Biographical review; this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Cumberland County, N. J. 1896. 974.91-C97b

Elizabeth

Hatfield, E. F. History of Elizabeth, N. J.; including the history of Union County. 1868. 974.91-E43h

Ewing

Cooley, E. F. Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing, "Old Hunterdon County," N. J. 1883. 929.1-C77

Fairton

Fairton, N. J. Presbyterian congregation at Fairfield. Bi-centennial celebration of the Old Stone church, September 29, 1880. 1881. 974.91-C38b

Hudson County

Harvey, C. B., ed. Genealogical history of Hudson and Bergen Counties, N. J. 1900. 974.91-H88h

Mercer County

Woodward, E. M. History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, N. J. 1883. 974.91-B96w

Monmouth County

Salter, Edwin. A history of Monmouth and Ocean Counties. 1890. 974.91-M74s

Morristown

Sherman, A. M. Historic Morristown, N. J.: the story of its first century. 1905. 974.91-M88s

New Brunswick

New Brunswick, N. J. Historical club. Publications. no. 3. 1913. 974.91-N53h

Newton

Clement, John. Sketches of the first emigrant settlers in Newton township, old Gloucester County, West New Jersey. 1877. 974.91-G56c

Ocean County

Salter, Edwin. A history of Monmouth and Ocean Counties. 1890. 974.91-M74s

Passaic County

Clayton, W. W., comp. History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, N. J. 1882. 974.91-B49c

Passaic valley

Littell, John. Family records; or, Genealogies of the first settlers of Passaic valley and vicinity above Chatham. 1851. 929.1-N548L

Perth Amboy

Whitehead, W. A. Contributions to the early history of Perth Amboy and adjoining country. 1856. 974.91-P46w

Princeton

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns in the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Somerset County

Mellick, A. D. The story of an old farm, or; Life in New Jersey in the eighteenth century. 1889. 974.91-S69m

Tennent

Symmes, F. R., comp. History of the Old Tennent church. 2d ed. 1904. 974.91-T29s

Trenton

Cooley, E. F. Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing, "Old Hunterdon County," N. J. 1883. 929.1-C77

Raum, J. O. History of the city of Trenton, N. J., embracing a period of nearly two hundred years, commencing in 1676. 1871. 974.91-T79r

Union County

Hatfield, E. F. History of Elizabeth, N. J.; including the history of Union County. 1868. 974.91-E43h

Woodbridge

Whitehead, W. A. Contributions to the early history of Perth Amboy and adjoining country. 1856. 974.91-P46w

NEW MEXICO

Bancroft, H. H. Arizona and New Mexico, 1530-1888. 1888. 979.1-B21

Haines, Helen. History of New Mexico from the Spanish conquest to the present time, 1530-1890. 1891. 978.9-H15

New Mexico. Historical society. Biennial report. 1904, 1912/13. 1905, 1914. 978.9-N55r

Read, B. M. Illustrated history of New Mexico. c. 1912. 978.9-R28

Ritch, W. G. Historical society of New Mexico; inaugural address. 1881. 978.9-N55

Twitchell, R. E., comp. The Spanish archives of New Mexico. 2 v. 1914. 978.9-T97

Santa Fe

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

New Netherlands see **New York**

NEW YORK

Barber, J. W. Historical collections of the State of New York. 1841. 974.7-B23

Brodhead, J. R. History of the state of New York. 1st ed. 1853-1871. 974.7-B86

Cobb, S. H. The Palatine, or German, immigration to New York and Pennsylvania. 1897. 974.7-C65

——— The story of the Palatines. 1897. 974.7-C65s

Cutter, W. R. Genealogical and family history of central New York. 3 v. 1912. 929.1-N56c

——— Genealogical and family history of western New York. 1912. 929.1-N56w

Documentary history of the state of New York. v. 1-4. 1850. 974.7-N52

Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of New York. 15 v. 1853-1887. 974.7-N51

Dunlap, William. A history of New York, for schools. 2 v. 1837. 974.7-D92

Fernow, Berthold, comp. Calendar of wills on file and recorded in the offices of the clerk of the Court of appeals, of the county clerk at Albany, and of the secretary of state, 1826-1836. 1896. 929.3-N559

Grand army of the republic. Dept. of New York. Abstract of general orders and proceedings of the annual encampment. no. 48. 1914. 369.151-N53

Griffis, W. E. Story of New Netherland; the Dutch in America. 1909. 974.7-G85s

Hall, C. H. The Dutch and the Iroquois. Suggestions as to the importance of their friendship in the great struggle of the eighteenth century for the possession of this continent. 1882. 974.7-H17

Hammond, J. D. History of political parties in the state of New York, from the ratification of the federal constitution to December, 1840. 4th ed. 1846. 974.7-H22

Hoffman, C. F. The pioneers of New York. An anniversary discourse delivered before the St. Nicholas society of Manhattan, December 6, 1847. 1848. 974.7-H71

Holland society of New York, New York City. Constitution, by-laws, officers and members. 1894. 974.7-H73

Hotchkin, J. H. A history of the purchase and settlement of western New York and of the rise, progress and present state of the Presbyterian church in that section. 1848. 974.7-H83

Howell, G. R. The date of the settlement of the colony of New York. 1897. 974.7-H85

Hudson-Fulton celebration commission, New York. The Hudson-Fulton celebration 1909, the fourth annual report of the Hudson-Fulton celebration commission to the Legislature of the state of New York. 2 v. 1910. 974.7-H88

Jones, Thomas. History of New York during the revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at that period. 1879. 974.7-J79

Kelby, R. H. The New York historical society, 1804-1904. 1905. 974.7-N5k

Merrill, J. W. Records of the 24th independent battery, N. Y. light artillery, U. S. V. 1870. 973.7447-G24

New York (City) Burgomasters and schepens. The records of New Amsterdam from 1653 to 1674 anno Domini. 7 v. 1797. 974.71-N56n

New York (State) Commissioners for detecting and defeating conspiracies. Minutes of the commissioners for detecting and defeating conspiracies in the state of New York. 1778-1781. v. 1-3. 1909-1910. 974.7-N532

New York (State) Comptroller's office. New York in the revolution as colony and state. 2d ed. 1898. 973.341-N56n

New York (State) Council of appointment. Military minutes of the Council of appointment of the state of New York, 1783-1821. 4 v. 1901-1902. 974.7-N53m

New York (State) Education department. Hudson-Fulton celebration, September 25 to October 9, 1909. 974.7-N533

New York genealogical and biographical society. Collections. v. 1-5. 1890-1913. 929.3-N559c

——— Officers, committees, by-laws. 1910. 929.1-N56of

——— Register of pedigrees. v. 1. 1913. 929.1-N56r

New York (State) Governor, 1777-1795 (George Clinton) Public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York, 1777-1795, 1801-1804. v. 1-8. 1899-1905. 973.341-N56

New York historical society, New York. Addresses. 1887-1890. 974.7-N5a

——— Collections. v. 1-4. 1809-1826; 2d ser. v. 1-4. 1811-1859. 974.7-N5

——— Collections...[v. 1]-46. 1868-1913. The John Watts de Peyster publication fund series. 1868-1914. 974.4-N5j

——— Proceedings. 1844-1849. 1845-1849. 974.7-N5p

——— Procès verbal of the ceremony of installation of president as it will be performed February 8, 1820. 1820. 974.7-N5pv

New York (State) Lake Champlain tercentenary commission. The Champlain tercentenary. Report of the New York Lake Champlain tercentenary commission. 1911. 974.71-C44n

New York (State) Legislature. Proceedings of the Legislature of the state of New York in commemoration of its removal from the old to the new capitol, February 12, 1879. 1879. 974.71-A32n

New York (State) Secretary of state. Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York previous to 1784. 1860. 929.3-N559n

New York (State) State historian. Annual report. 1897-1898. 974.7-N53a

New York state historical association. Proceedings...2d-14th annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws and list of members. v. 1-12. 1901-1913. 974.7-N5pro
v. 3-5, 8 lacking

New York. State library, Albany. Calendar of council minutes 1668-1783. 1902. 974.7-N58

——— Calendar of the Sir William Johnson manuscripts in the New York state library. 1909. 973.26-N5

——— Van Rensselear Bowier manuscripts, being the letters of Kiliaen van Rensselear, 1630-1643, and other documents relating to the colony of Rensselaerswyck. 1908. 974.7-N58v

New York (State) University. Report of the regents of the University on the boundaries of the state of New York. 2 v. 1874-1884. 974.7-N54

O'Callaghan, E. B. History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 2 v. 1848. 974.7-O15

Pelletrau, W. S. Wills of the Smith families of New York and Long Island, 1664-1794: careful abstracts of all the wills of the names of Smith recorded in New York, Jamaica, and Hempstead, prior to 1794. 1898. 929.3-N559p

Phisterer, Frederick, comp. New York in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1865. 1890. 973.7447-Bp

Reynolds, Cuyler, comp. Genealogical and family history of southern New York and the Hudson River valley. 1914. 929.1-N56s

Roberts, E. H. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire state. 2 v. 1888. 974.7-R64

Severance, F. H. Old trails on the Niagara frontier. 2d ed. 1903. 974.71-N57s

Smith, William. The history of the province of New York, from the first discovery. 1776. 974.7-S66

Sons of the revolution. New York society. The constitution...and by-laws and register. 1890-1892. 369.134-N5

———— Year book. 1896-1898, 1909. 369.134-S69n

Spencer, C. W. Phases of royal government in New York, 1691-1719. 1905. 974.7-S74

Sylvester, N. B. Historical sketches of northern New York and the Adirondack wilderness. 1877. 974.7-S98

Talcott, S. V. Genealogical notes of New York and New England families. 1883. 929.1-T14

Vincent, M. R. The old and the new century. 1900. 974.7-N5v

Wolley, Charles. A two years' journal in New York, and part of its territories in America. 1902. 974.7-W86

Albany

Banks, A. B. 1686. 1886. Albany bi-centennial. Historical memoirs. 1888. 974.71-A32b

Howell, G. R. Bi-centennial history of Albany. History of the county of Albany, N. Y., from 1609 to 1886. 1886. 974.71-A32h

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Albany County

Pearson, Jonathan. Contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of the ancient county of Albany from 1630 to 1800. 1872. 929.1-P36

Allegany County

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe...Allegany. 1851. 974.7-T94

Babylon

Huntington, L. I. Huntington town records, including Babylon, Long Island, N. Y. 1653-1873. 1887-1889. 974.71-H94s

Brooklyn

Field, T. W. Historic and antiquarian scenes in Brooklyn and its vicinity, with illustrations of some of its antiquities. 1868. 974.71-B87f

New England society in the city of Brooklyn. Proceedings. 1880-1884, 1886-1892, 1894-1902. 369.12-N5b

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Buffalo

Buffalo historical society. Annual report. 1885-1889. 974.71-B92h

———— Certificate of incorporation, constitution and by-laws of the Buffalo historical society, with the amendments to 1875. 1875. 974.71-B92hc

———— Proceedings. 1869-1870. 1871. 974.71-B92hp

———— Publications. v. 1-18. 1879-1914. 974.71-B92hs

———— 1832-1882. Semi-centennial celebration of the city of Buffalo. 1882. 974.71-B92b

Fargo, F. F., ed. Memorial of the city and county hall opening ceremonies, Buffalo, N. Y. 1876. 974.71-B92f

Ketchum, William. An authentic and comprehensive history of Buffalo, with some account of its early inhabitants, both savage and civilized, and historic notices of the Six nations or Iroquois Indians. 2 v. 1864-1865. 974.71-B92k

Salisbury, G. H. Buffalo in 1836 and 1862: a paper read before the Buffalo historical society, February 6, 1863. [1863?] 974.71-B92s

Smith, H. P. History of the city of Buffalo and Erie County. 2 v. 1884. 974.71-B92sm

Cattaraugus County

Ellis, Franklin. History of Cattaraugus County, N. Y. 1879. 974.71-C36e

Cayuga County

Biographical review...biographical sketches of the leading citizens of Cayuga County, N. Y. 1894. 974.71-C38b

Chautauqua County

Warren, E. F. Sketches of the history of Chautauque County. 1846. 974.71-C49w

Concord

Briggs, Erasmus. History of the...town of Concord...N. Y. 1883. 974.71-C74b

Cornwall

Beach, Lewis. Cornwall, N. Y. 1873. 974.71-C82b

Cortland County

Goodwin, H. C. Pioneer history; or Cortland County, N. Y. 1859. 974.71-C82g

Delaware County

Biographical review. This volume contains biographical sketches of the leading citizens of Delaware County, N. Y. 1895. 974.71-D34b

Duchess County

Smith, P. H. General history of Duchess County from 1609 to 1876, inclusive. 1877. 974.71-D97s

East Village see Nicholville

Ellicott

Hazeltine, G. W. The early history of the town of Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. 1887. 974.71-E46h

Erie County

Johnson, Crisfield. Centennial history of Erie County, N. Y.; being its annals from the earliest recorded events to the hundredth year of American independence. 1876. 974.71-E68j

Smith, H. P. History of the city of Buffalo and Erie County. 2 v. 1884. 974.71-B92sm

White, T. C., ed. Our county and its people. A descriptive work of Erie County, N. Y. v. 2. 1898. 974.71-E68w

Essex County

Smith, H. P., ed. History of Essex County. 1885. 974.71-E78s

Watson, W. C. The military and civil history of the county of Essex, N. Y. 1869. 974.71-E78w

Flatbush

Strong, T. M. The history of the town of Flatbush, in Kings County, Long Island. 1842. 974.71-F58s

Vanderbilt, Mrs. G. L. The social history of Flatbush, and manners and customs of the Dutch settlers in Kings County, N. Y. 1881. 974.71-F58v

Franklin County

Hough, F. B. A history of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. Y., from the earliest period to the present time. 1853. 974.71-S14h

Genesee County

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe...Genesee. 1851. 974.7-T94

Harlem see **New York City**

Herkimer County

Benton, N. S. A history of Herkimer County, including the upper Mohawk valley, from the earliest period to the present time: with a brief notice of the Iroquois Indians, the early German tribes, the Palatine immigrations. 1856. 974.71-H54b

Hopkinton

Sanford, C. E. Early history of the town of Hopkinton, history of East Village (Nicholville) and vicinity, diaries of Elisha Risdon and Artemas Kent, soldiers of the civil war, genealogical record of sixty of the pioneer families. 1903. 974.71-H79s

Huntington

Huntington, L. I. Huntington town records, including Babylon, Long Island, N. Y. 1653-1873. 1887-1889. 974.71-H94s

Kings County

Kings County, N. Y. Commissioner of records. Report. 1910. [1911?] 929.3-N56-K54

Vanderbilt, Mrs. G. L. The social history of Flatbush, and manners and customs of the Dutch settlers in Kings County, N. Y. 1881. 974.71-F58v

Lewis County

Hough, F. B. A history of Lewis County, in the state of New York, from the beginning of its settlement to the present time. 1860. 974.71-L67h

Livingston County

Biographical review. This volume contains biographical sketches of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, N. Y. 1895. 974.71-L78b

Doty, L. L. A history of Livingston County, N. Y. from its earliest traditions, to its part in the war for our Union. 1876. 974.71-L78d

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe...Livingston. 1851. 974.7-T94

Long Island

Bunker, M. P., comp. Long Island genealogies...being kindred descendants of Thomas Powell of Bethpage, L. I. 1895. 929.1-B94

Furman, Gabriel. Antiquities of Long Island. 1875. 974.71-L85f

Long Island historical society, Brooklyn. The Long Island historical society. [List of officers, reports, amended articles of association, and by-laws.] 1888. 974.71-L85h

——— Memoirs of the Long Island historical society. 4 v. 1867-1889. 974.71-L85hm

——— Proceedings. 1882. 974.71-L85hp

Pelletrau, W. S., ed. Early Long Island wills of Suffolk County, 1691-1703. 1897. 929.3-N56-L85

Prime, N. S. A history of Long Island, from its first settlement by Europeans, to the year 1845, with special reference to its ecclesiastical concerns. 1845. 974.71-L85p

Thompson, B. F. History of Long Island; containing an account of the discovery and settlement with other important and interesting matters to the present time. 1839. 974.71-L85t

Wood, Silas. A sketch of the first settlement of the several towns on Long Island; with their political condition to the end of the American revolution. 1828. 974.71-L85w

Monroe County

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe, Ontario, Livingston, Yates, Steuben, most of Wayne and Allegany, and parts of Orleans, Genesee, and Wyoming. 1851. 974.7-T94

New Amsterdam see **New York City**

New Paltz

LeFevre, Ralph. History of New Paltz, N. Y., and its old families (from 1678 to 1820) including the Huguenot pioneers and others who settled in New Paltz previous to the revolution with an appendix bringing down the history of certain families and some other matter to 1850. [2d ed.] 1909. 974.71-N55L

New York City

Booth, M. L. History of the city of New York. 1880. 974.71-N56b

Darling, C. W. New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York, with chronological data. 1889. 974.71-N56d

German society of the city of New York. Annual report. 1883-1884. 369-G37

Historic New York; being the first [and second] series of the Half moon papers. 2 v. 1897-1899. 974.71-N56h

Janvier, T. A. The Dutch founding of New York. 1903. 974.71-N56j

Lamb, Mrs. M. J. R. N. History of the city of New York; its origin, rise and progress. 3 v. 1877. [1896.] 974.71-N56L

Mabie, H. W. The genius of the cosmopolitan city; an address delivered before the New York historical society on its ninety-ninth anniversary, Tuesday, November 17, 1903. 1904. 974.71-N56m

New England society in the city of New York. Anniversary celebration...with the constitution, by-laws, charities, list of members, etc. 1865-1881, 1894. 369.12-N5

Old New York. v. 1-2. [1889-1891] 974.71-N560L

Pierce, C. H. New Harlem past and present; the story of an amazing civic wrong, now at last to be righted. 1903. 974.71-N56p

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Roosevelt, Theodore. New York...New ed. with postscript, 1890-1895. 1895. 974.71-N56r

Stone, W. L. Centennial history of New York city. 1876. 974.71-N56s

Todd, C. B. Story of the city of New York. 1895. 974.71-N56t

Toler, H. P. The New Harlem register...from the year 1630 to date. 1903. 929.1-T64

Van Rensselear, Mrs. M. K. The goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta at home and in society, 1609-1760. 1898. 974.71-N56v

Wilson, R. R. New York: old and new; its story, streets, and landmarks. 1903. 974.71-N56w

Newburgh

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Newtown

Riker, James. The annals of Newtown. 1852. 974.71-N55r

Niagara County

History of Niagara County, N. Y. 1878. 974.71-N57h

Nicholville

Sanford, C. E. Early history of the town of Hopkinton, history of East Village (Nicholville) and vicinity, diaries of Elisha Risdon and Artemas Kent, soldiers of the civil war, genealogical record of sixty of the pioneer families. 1903. 974.71-H79s

Oneida County

Oneida historical society, Utica, N. Y. Publications. nos. 2-7, 9, 11, 14. 1879-1889. 974.71-O58hp

——— Transactions. v. 1-9. 1881-1903. 974.71-O58h
No. 2 lacking

——— Year book. no. 13. 1914. 974.71-O58hy

Onondaga County

Clark, J. V. H. Onondaga; or, Reminiscences of earlier and later times; being a series of historical sketches relative to Onondaga; with notes on the several towns in the county, and Oswego. 2 v. 1849. 974.71-O59c

Clayton, W. W. History of Onondaga County, N. Y. 1878. 974.71-O59cl

Smith, C. E. Pioneer times in the Onondaga country. 1904. 974.71-O59s

Ontario County

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe, Ontario. 1851. 974.7-T94

Orange County

Ruttenber, E. M. History of Orange County, N. Y. 1881. 974.71-O63r

Orient

Griffin, Augustus. Griffin's journal. First settlers of Southold; the names of the heads of those families, being only thirteen at the time of their landing; first proprietors of Orient. 1857. 974.71-S72g

Orleans County

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe...and parts of Orleans. 1851. 974.7-T94

Oswego

Clark, J. V. H. Onondaga; or, Reminiscences of earlier and later times; being a series of historical sketches relative to Onondaga; with notes on the several towns in the county, and Oswego. 2 v. 1849. 974.71-O59c

Pompey

Reunion of the sons and daughters of the old town of Pompey, held at Pompey Hill, June 29, 1871. 1875. 974.71-P78r

Putnam County

Blake, W. J. The history of Putnam County, N. Y., with an enumeration of its towns... rivers...mountains...and geological features; local traditions, and short biographical sketches. 1849. 974.71-P98b

Queens County

History of Queens County, N. Y., with illustrations, portraits, and sketches of prominent families and individuals. 1882. 974.71-Q3h

Onderdonk, Henry. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queens County. 1846. 974.71-Q3on

Queensbury

Holden, A. W. A history of the town of Queensbury, in the state of New York, with biographical sketches of many of its distinguished men, and some account of the aborigines of northern New York. 1874. 974.71-Q4h

Reid, W. M. The Mohawk valley; its legends and its history. 1902. 974.7-R35

Rensselaer County

Anderson, G. B. Landmarks of Rensselaer County, N. Y. 1897. 974.71-R42a

Sylvester, N. B. History of Rensselaer County, N. Y. 1880. 974.71-R42s

Rose

Roe, A. S. Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne County, N. Y. 1893. 974.71-R79r

St. Lawrence County

Hough, F. B. A history of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. Y. from the earliest period to the present time. 1853. 974.71-S14h

Saratoga

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Schenectady

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Roberts, G. S. Old Schenectady. [c. 1904] 974.71-S35r

Schenectady County

History of the county of Schenectady, N. Y., 1662-1886. 1886. 974.71-A32h

Shelter Island

Mallmann, J. E. Historical papers on Shelter Island and its Presbyterian church, with genealogical tables. 1899. 974.71-S54m

Southampton

Howell, G. R. The early history of Southampton. 1866. 974.71-S72h

Southold

Griffin, Augustus. Griffin's journal. First settlers of Southold; the names of the heads of those families, being only thirteen at the tine of their landing; first proprietors of Orient. 1857. 974.71-S72g

Steuben County

Roberts, M. F., comp. and ed. Historical gazetteer of Steuben County, N. Y. 2 v. 1891. 974.71-S84r

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe...Steuben. 1851. 974.7-T94

Suffolk County

History of Suffolk County, N .Y., with illustrations, portraits, and sketches of prominent families and individuals. 1882. 974.71-S94h

Sullivan County

Quinlan, J. E. History of Sullivan County. 1873. 974.71-S95q

Tarrytown

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Tryon County

Campbell, W. W. Annals of Tryon County. 1831. 974.71-T87c

Ulster County

Anjou, Gustave, comp. Ulster County, N. Y. probate records in the office of the surrogate, and in the county clerk's office at Kingston, N. Y. A careful abstract of the Dutch and English wills...and inventories from 1665. v. 1-2. 1906. 929.3-M41-U46

Utica

Oneida historical society, Utica, N. Y. Semi-centennial of...Utica. 1882. 974.71-U89on

Warsaw

Young, A. W. History of the town of Warsaw, N. Y., from its first settlement to the present time. 1869. 974.71-W29y

Wayne County

Roe, A. S. Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne County, N. Y. 1893. 974.71-R79r

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe...Wayne. 1851. 974.7-T94

Washington County

Corey, Allen. Gazetteer of the county of Washington, N. Y. 1850. 974.71-W31c

Westchester County

Bolton, Robert. The history of the several towns, manors, and patents of the county of Westchester, from its first settlement to the present time. 2 v. 1881. 974.71-W52b

Scharf, J. T., ed. History of Westchester County, N. Y., including Morrisania, Kings Bridge, and West Farms, which have been annexed to New York City. 2 v. 1886. 974.71-W52s

Willsboro

Watson, W. C. Pioneer history of the Champlain valley; being an account of the settlement of the town of Willsborough. 1863. 974.71-C44w

Wyoming County

Biographical review. This volume contains biographical sketches of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, N. Y. 1895. 974.71-L78b

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe...and Wyoming. 1851. 974.7-T94

Yates County

Cleveland, S. C. History and directory of Yates County. v. 1. 1873. 974.71-Y32c

Turner, Orsamus. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris' reserve; embracing the counties of Monroe...Yates. 1851. 974.7-T94

Yonkers

Allison, C. E. History of Yonkers. 1896. 974.71-Y59a

NORTH CAROLINA

Colonial records of North Carolina. v. 1-26. 1886-1905. 975.6-N86

Hamilton, J. G. de R. Reconstruction in North Carolina. [c. 1906] 975.6-H21

Hawks, F. L. History of North Carolina. 2 v. 1857-1858. 975.6-H39

The **James Sprunt** historical publications, published under the direction of the North Carolina historical society. v. 1-9. 1900-1910. 975.6-J29

North Carolina. Historical commission. Bulletin. no. 4-10, 12-16. 1909-1914. 975.6-N865b

——————— Publications. v. 1. 1900-1905. 1907. 975.6-N865

Raper, C. L. North Carolina; a study in English colonial government. 1904. 975.6-R21

Watkins, D. H., pub. The hundred and thirty-first anniversary of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence. [1906] 975.61-M48

Williamson, Hugh. The history of North Carolina. 2 v. 1812. 975.6-W72

Edgecombe County

Lichtenstein, Gaston. Early history of Tarboro, N. C., also collated colonial public claims of Edgecombe County, and Easter Sunday in Savannah, Ga. 1908. 975.61-T17L

——————— When Tarboro was incorporated; also Reverend James Moir, Edgecombe changes her county seat. 1910. 975.61-T17Lw

Tarboro

Lichenstein, Gaston. Early history of Tarboro, N. C., also collated colonial public claims of Edgecombe County, and Easter Sunday in Savannah, Ga. 1908. 975.61-T17L

——— When Tarboro was incorporated. 1910. 975.61-T17Lw

Wilmington

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

NORTH DAKOTA

North Dakota. State historical society. Collections. v. 1-5. 1906-1910. 978.4-N87
v. 4 lacking

Kensal

Snape, William. History of Kensal with directory, 1910. 978.41-K37

NORTHWEST

Baldwin, James. Conquest of the Old Northwest, and its settlement by Americans. [c. 1901] 977-B18c

——— The discovery of the Old Northwest. [1901] 977-B18d

Blanchard, Rufus. Discovery and conquests of the Northwest with the history of Chicago. 1879. 977-B63

Butterfield, C. W. History of the discovery of the Northwest...1634. 1881. 977-B98

Burnet, Jacob. Notes on the early settlement of the Northwestern territory. 1847. 977-B96

Chilton, W. E. State claims, Northwest territory. Address...in the Senate...April 10, 1912. 1912. 977-C53

De Voe, J. H. Sketches of the early history of the Northwest. 1900. 977-D49

Drake, S. A. The making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837. 1894. 977-D76

Ewing, Thomas. Address...at the centennial celebration at Marietta, O., July 15th, 1888, of the settlement of the Northwest territory. 2d ed. [1888] 977-E95

Henry, Alexander. New light on the early history of the greater Northwest; the manuscript journals of Alexander Henry and David Thompson, 1799-1814. 3 v. 1897. 977-H52

Hildreth, S. P. Contributions to the early history of the Northwest, including the Moravian missions in Ohio. 1864. 977-H64

Hinsdale, B. A. The Old Northwest. 1888. 977-H66

Laut, A. C. Pathfinders of the West. 1904. 977-L38

Littlejohn, F. J. Legends of Michigan and the Old Northwest. 1875. M970.4-L77

Moore, Charles. The Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796. 1900. 977-M82

Ohio. Commissioners of the national centenial celebration, 1888. Report of the Commissioners of the national centennial celebration of the early settlement of the territory northwest of the river Ohio and of the establishment of civil government therein. 1889. 977.1-O37

The **"Old Northwest"** genealogical quarterly. v. 1-15. 1898-1912. 929.1-O5

Old Northwest genealogical society, Columbus, O. Constitution and by-laws...With a list of members at date. 1898. 929.1-O5c

Poole, W. F. The early Northwest. 1889. 977-P82

Quaife, M. M. Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673-1835; a study of the evolution of the northwestern frontier. [c. 1913] 977-Q1

Roosevelt, Theodore. The winning of the West. 4 v. 1889-1896. 966-R78

Shea, J. D. G. Early voyages up and down the Mississippi. 1902. 977-S53

Thwaites, R. G. How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest. 1903. 977-T54

Wayne County, Mich., historical and pioneer society. Chronography of notable events in the history of the Northwest territory and Wayne County...1531-1890. 1890. M977.41-W35w

Wilson, F. E. The peace of Mad Anthony, an account of the subjugation of the northwestern Indian tribes and the treaty of Greenville. 1901. 977-W74

OHIO

The **American** pioneer. v. 1-2; Jan. 1842-Oct. 1843. 1842-1843. 977.1-A5

Chaddock, R. E. Ohio before 1850. 1908. 977.1-C43

Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, Cincinnati, O. Annual reports. 1874-1876, 1900-1902, 1905. 1876-1906. 977.1-O35

Horton, J. H. History of the 11th regiment, Ohio volunteer infantry, containing the military record of each officer and enlisted man of the command, a list of deaths. 1866. 973.7471-Jii

Howe, Henry. Historical collections of Ohio. 1847. 977.1-H85

——————— ——————— 3 v. in 2. 1890-1891. 977.1-H85c

King, Rufus. Ohio; first fruits of the Ordinance of 1787. 1888. 977.1-K54

Ohio and Michigan boundary. Pamphlet volume. 1834-1835. M977.4-B76

Ohio archaeological and historical society. v. 1-23. 1887-1914. 977.1-O3

Ohio illustrated magazine. v. 1-4. 1906-1908. 977.1-O36

Ohio. Roster commission. Official roster of the soldiers of the state of Ohio in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1866. 12 v. 1886-1895. 973.7471-A2

Peck, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the West containing sketches of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Michigan; with the territories of Wisconsin and Arkansas. 1853. 977-P36

Randall, E. O. History of Ohio. 5 v. 1912. 977.1-R18

Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war; her statesmen, generals and soldiers. 2 v. 1893. 973.7471-B

Way, W. V. The facts and historical events of the Toledo war of 1835, as connected with the first session of the Court of common pleas of Lucas County, O. 1869. 977.11-T64wa

Western Reserve historical society, Cleveland, O. Tracts. no. 1-90, 92-94. [1870]-1914. 977.1-W52

Ohio see also **Northwest**

Athens County

Walker, C. M. History of Athens County. 1869. 977.11-A86

Cincinnati

Cist, Charles. Sketches and statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. 977.11-C57c

Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's beginnings. Missing chapters in the early history of the city and the Miami purchase. 1880. 977.11-C57m

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Cleveland

Avery, E. M. Cleveland in a nutshell. 1893. 977.11-C63a

Johnson, Chrisfield, comp. History of Cuyahoga County, O. 977.11-C99

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Whittlesey, Charles. Early history of Cleveland, O. 1867. 977.11-C63w

Columbus

Studer, J. H. Columbus, O.: its history, resources, and progress. [1873] 977.11-C72s

Cuyahoga County

Johnson, Chrisfield, comp. History of Cuyahoga County, O. 1879. 977.11-C99

Hamilton County

Teetor, H. B. The past and present of Mill Creek valley. 1882. 977.11-H21t

Licking County

Park, Samuel. Notes of the early history of Union township, Licking Co., O. 1870. 977.11-L71p

Smucker, Isaac. Centennial history of Licking County, O. 1876. 977.11-L71

Lorain County

Boynton, W. W. The early history of Lorain County. [1892] 977.11-L86

Lucas County

Waggoner, Clark, ed. History of the city of Toledo and Lucas County, O. 1888. 977.11-T64w

Marietta

Marietta, O. The coming centennial April 7, 1888. Exercises at Marietta, O., April 7, 1886. 1886. 977-M33

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Summers, T. J. History of Marietta. 1903. 977.11-M33

Maumee valley

Hosmer, H. L. Early history of the Maumee valley. 1858. 977.1-H82

Maumee valley pioneer association. Addresses, memorials and sketches. 2 v. 1898-1901. 977.1-M44

Slocum, C. E. History of the Maumee river basin from the earliest account to its organization into counties. [c. 1905] 977.1-S63

Norwalk

Williams, W. W. History of Norwalk township, Huron Co., O. 1879. 977.11-N89

Ross County

Finley, I. J. Pioneer record and reminiscences of the early settlers and settlement of Ross County, O. 977.11-R82f

Toledo

Waggoner, Clark, ed. History of the city of Toledo and Lucas County, O. 1888. 977.11-T64w

Way, W. V. The facts and historical events of the Toledo war of 1835, as connected with the first sessions of the Court of common pleas of Lucas County, O. 1869. 977.11-T64wa

Wayne County

Douglass, Benjamin. History of Wayne County, O., from the days of the pioneers and first settlers to the present time. 1878. 977.11-W35

Ohio Valley see **General works**

OKLAHOMA

Historia. v. 2, 4. 1911-1912, 1913-1914. 976.6-H67

OREGON

Bancroft, H. H. Oregon. 2 v. 1886-1888. 979.5-B21

Barrows, William. Oregon: the struggle for possession. 1890. 979.5-B27

Clarke, S. A. Pioneer days of Oregon history. 2 v. 1905. 979.5-C61

Dye, E. E. McLaughlin and old Oregon. 1900. 979.5-D99

Eells, Myron. A reply to Professor Bourne's "The Whitman legend." 1902. 979.5-E26

Gray, W. H. A history of Oregon, 1792-1849. 979.5-G78

Greenhow, Robert. The history of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the northwest coast of North America. 1844. 979-G81

McClellan, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains; embracing Oregon. [1872] 979-M12

Oregon archives: including the journals, governors' messages and public papers of Oregon, from the earliest attempt on the part of the people to form a government, down to, and inclusive of the session of the territorial legislature, held in the year 1849. 1853. 979.5-O66

Twiss, Traverse. Oregon territory, its history and discovery. 1846. 979.5-T97

Portland

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Pacific states see **General works**

PENNSYLVANIA

Balch, Thomas, ed. Letters and papers relating to the provincial history of Pennsylvania, with some notices of the writers. 1855. 974.8-B17

Bolles, A. S. Pennsylvania, province and state; a history from 1609 to 1790. 2 v. 1899. 974.8-B69

Budd, Thomas. Good order established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey...reprinted from the original edition of 1685. 1902. 974.8-B927

Cobb, S. H. The Palatine, or German, immigration to New York and Pennsylvania. 1897. 974.7-C65

Colonial society of Pennsylvania. Celebration of the two hundred and thirtieth anniversary of the landing of William Penn in Pennsylvania, held at the Washington house, Chester, Pa., Saturday, October 26th, 1912. 1912. 974.81-C52c

——— Charter, constitution, by-laws, officers, committees, members, etc. 1902, 1908. 974.8-C71

Cornell, W. M. The history of Pennsylvania from the earliest discovery to the present time. 1876. 974.8-C81

Day, Sherman. Historical collections of the state of Pennsylvania. [1843] 974.8-D27

Egle, W. H., ed. Notes and queries historical and genealogical chiefly relating to interior Pennsylvania. 2 v. 1894. 974.8-E31

——— Index. 1898. 974.8-E31i

Fisher, S. G. The making of Pennsylvania. 1900. 974.8-F53

——— Pennsylvania; colony and commonwealth. 1897. 974.8-F53p

Genealogical society of Pennsylvania. Publications. v. 1-5. 1895-1913. 929.1-P41g

Hazard's register of Pennsylvania devoted to the preservation of facts and documents, and every kind of useful information respecting the state of Pennsylvania. v. 1-16. [1828-1835] 974.8-P41h

Jordan, J. W., ed. Colonial and revolutionary families of Pennsylvania. 3 v. 1911. 929.1-P41c

——— Genealogical and personal history of northern Pennsylvania. 1913. 929.1-P41n

Linn, J. B., ed. Record of Pennsylvania marriages prior to 1810. 2 v. 1880. 929.3-P409

National convention of the soldiers of the war of 1812. 1st, Philadelphia, 1854. Prol ceedings of the National convention of the soldiers of the war of 1812, held at the Hal- of Independence, in the city of Philadelphia, on the ninth of January, 1854. 973.526-W25

Pennsylvania. Colonial records. 16 v. 1683-1690. 1851-1853. 974.8-P41

Pennsylvania archives. [1st ser.] v. 1-12; 2d ser., v. 1-19; 3d ser., v. 1-30; 4th ser., v. 1-12; 5th ser., v. 1-8; 6th ser., v. 1-15. 1852-1907. 974.8-P42

Pennsylvania federation of historical societies. Acts and proceedings. 1914. 974.8-P4f

Pennsylvania. Historical society. Memoirs. v. 1-14. 1826-1895. 974.8-P4
v. 2-4 lacking

Pennsylvania history club. Publications. v. 1. 1909. 974.8-P423

The **Pennsylvania** magazine of history and biography. v. 1-38. 1877-1914. Unclassified

The **Pennsylvania society of New York.** Year book. 1902-1903. 974.8-P422

Pennsylvania. Surgeon general's office. List of soldiers, prisoners of war, belonging to Pennsylvania regiments who died at the military prison at Andersonville, Ga., from Feb. 26, 1864 to March 24, 1865. 1865. 973.7711-P41

Pennypacker, S. W. Pennsylvania in American history. 1910. 974.8-P43

Proud, Robert. The history of Pennsylvania...with the first rise of the neighbouring colonies, more particularly of West New Jersey and the settlement of the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware. To which is added, a brief description of the said province, and of the general state...1760-1770. 2 v. 1797-1898. 974.8-P96

Richards, H. M. M. German leaven in the Pennsylvania loaf. A paper read before the Wyoming historical and geological society May 21st, 1897. 974.8-R51

Sharpless, Isaac. History of Quaker government in Pennsylvania. 2 v. 1898. 974.8-S53

Walton, J. S. Stories of Pennsylvania; or, School readings from Pennsylvania history. 1897. 974.8-W23

Asylum

Murray, Mrs. L. W. The story of some French refugees and their "Azilum," 1793-1800. 1903. 974.81-A86m

Beaver County

Bausman, J. M. History of Beaver County, Pa. and its centennial celebration. 2 v. 1904. 974.81-B38b

Bucks County

Davis, W. W. H. History of Bucks County, Pa., the discovery of the Delaware to the present time. 2d ed. 3 v. 1905. 974.81-B92d

Buffalo valley

Linn, J. B. Annals of Buffalo valley, Pennsylvania. 1755-1855. 1877. 974.81-B92L

Carbon County

Rupp, I. D. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill Counties. 1845. 974.81-N87r

Centre County

Linn, J. B. History of Centre and Clinton Counties. 1883. 974.81-C39L

Rupp, I. D. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata and Clinton Counties, Pa. 1847. 974.8-R94

Clinton County

Linn, J. B. History of Centre and Clinton Counties. 1883. 974.81-C39L

Rupp, I. D. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata and Clinton Counties, Pa. 1847. 974.8-R64

Columbia County

Rupp, I. D. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata and Clinton Counties, Pa. 1847. 974.8-R64

Fortyfort

Fortyfort, Pa. Old Forty Fort church. Union services at the Old Forty Fort church, on June 15th, 1888. 974.81-F74u

Frankford

Historical society of Frankford, Frankford, Pa. Papers read before the Historical society of Frankford. v. 2. 1914. 974.81-F83h

Franklin County

M'Cauley, I. H. Historical sketch of Franklin County, Pa. 1878. 974.81-F83m

Germantown

Lichtenstein, Gaston. When Tarboro was incorporated; also Germantown, Pa. 1910. 975.61-T17w

Huntingdon County

Lytle, M. S. History of Huntingdon County, in the state of Pennsylvania, from the earliest times to the centennial anniversary of American independence, July 4, 1876. 1876. 974.81-N95L

Rupp, I. D. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata, and Clinton Counties, Pa. 1847. 974.8-R94

Juniata County

Rupp, I. D. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata and Clinton Counties, Pa. 1847. 974.8-R64

Lehigh County

Rupp, I. D. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill Counties. 1845. 974.81-N87r

Luzerne County

Fortyfort, Pa. Old Forty Fort church. Union services at the Old Forty Fort church, on June 15th, 1888. 974.81-F74u

Mifflin County

Rupp, I. D. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata and Clinton Counties, Pa. 1847. 974.8-R94

Monongahela County

Van Voorhis, J. S. The old and the new Monongahela. 1893. 974.81-M75v

Monroe County

Rupp, I. D. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill Counties. 1845. 974.81-N87r

Northampton County

Rupp, I. D. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill Counties. 1845. 974.81-N87r

Northumberland County

Rupp, I. D. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata and Clinton Counties, Pa. 1847. 974.8-R94

Philadelphia

Etting, F. M. An historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania now known as the Hall of Independence. 1876. 974.81-P54e

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Rhoades, L. I. The story of Philadelphia. [1900] 974.81-P54r

Scharf, J. T. History of Philadelphia, 1609-1884. 3 v. 1884. 974.81-P54s

Pittsburg

Biographical review...containing life sketches of leading citizens. 1897. 974.81-P69b

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the middle states. 1901. 974.7-P88

Richland

Roberts, Ellwood. Old Richland families...the Greens, Shaws, Edwardses, Heacocks, Thomsons, Hallowells and Spencers. 1898. 929.1-R64

Schuylkill County

Rupp, I. D. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schyulkill Counties. 1845. 974.81-N87r

Susquehanna valley

Buckalew, J. M. The frontier forts within the north and west branches of the Susquehanna river, Pennsylvania. 1896. 974.8-B92

Union County

Rupp, I. D. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata, and Clinton Counties, Pa. 1847. 974.8-R94

Warren County

Schenck, J. S., ed. History of Warren County, Pa. 1887. 974.81-W29s

Wilkesbarre

Wilkesbarre, Pa. Wilkes-Barré (the "Diamond city") Luzerne Co., Pa.; its history, its natural resources, its industries, 1769-1906. [1906] 974.81-W68w

Wyoming valley

Chapman, I. A. A sketch of the history of Wyoming. 1830. 974.81-W99c

Johnson, C. B. Sketch of the Wyoming historical and geological society, of Wilkes-Barre. 1880. 974.81-W99hj

Reynolds, Sheldon. Frontier forts within the Wyoming valley, Pa. 1894. 1896. 974.8-R45

Stone, W. L. The poetry and history of Wyoming. 3d ed. 1864. 974.81-W99s

Wyoming historical and geological society, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Charter, by-laws, and list of officers, members, etc. 1899. 974.81-W99hc

——————— History, charter, by-laws, and list of officers, members, etc. 1907. 974.81-W99hh

——————— Proceedings and collections. v. 1-13. 1858-1914. 974.81-W99hp

York County

Prowell, G. R. Continental congress at York, Pa. and York County in the revolution. 1914. 974.81-Y62p

RHODE ISLAND

Arnold, J. N. Records of the proprietors of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Fones record Rhode Island colonial gleanings. 1894. 974.5-A7

——— Vital records of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. First ser. v. 1-21. 1891-1912. 929.3-R469

Arnold, S. G. History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. 2 v. 1878. 974.5-A75

Austin, J. O. Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders...and an account of Lewis Latham. 1889. 929.1-R47

Chapin, H. M. The seal, the arms and the flag of Rhode Island. 1913. 974.5-C46

Cowell, Benjamin. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. 1850. 973.341-R47

Durfee, Thomas. Oration delivered at the dedication of the Providence County court house. 1879. 974.51-P96d

Field, Edward. Revolutionary defences in Rhode Island. 1896. 973.341-R47f

Gardiner, A. B. The Rhode Island line in the continental army, and its society of Cincinnati. 1878. 973.341-R47g

Greene, G. W. A short history of Rhode Island. 1877. 974.5-G79

Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Roger Williams. 1834. 923.9-W72k

The **Narragansett** historical register. v. 9. 1891. 974.51-N23r

Peirce, E. W. Peirce's colonial lists. Civil, military and professional lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island colonies. 1621-1700. 1881. 929.3-N54p

Rhode Island (Colony). Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, in New England. 10 v. 1856-1865. 974.5-R4

Rhode Island. Commissioners to decorate the Providence County court house. Providence County court house. Report of the commissioners on decorations and improvements. 1885. 974.51-P96c

Rhode Island. Dept. of education. Rhode Island educational circulars. Historical series. 1-5. 1908-1911. 974.5-R46

Rhode Island. General assembly. Rhode Island in the Continental congress, with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution. 1765-1790. 1870. 974.5-R475

Rhode Island historical society. Charter and by-laws. Rev. April 14, 1914. 974.5-R47c

——— Collections. v. 1-2, 6-10. 1827-1835, 1867-1902. 974.5-R474

——— News sheet. no. 1-36. 1902-1912. 974.5-R47n

——— Proceedings. 1872-1891/92; 1900/01-1914. 1872-1892; 1902-1914. 974.5-R47

Proceedings for 1892-1893, 1899-1900 were issued in the Society's Publications, 1893-1900

——— Publications. v. 1-8. 1892-1900. 1893-1900. 974.5-R47p

——— Report of committee on marking sites in Rhode Island. 1914. 974.5-R47re

——— Report of the librarian and cabinet keeper. 1893. 974.5-R47L

——— Report of the special committee on the reconstruction of the west wing of the society's building. 1913-1914. 1914. 974.5-R47r

Richmond, I. B. Rhode Island: its making and meaning. 2 v. 1902. 974.5-R53

Smith, J. J., comp. Civil and military list of Rhode Island. 1800-1850. 1901. 974.5-S65-v. 2

——— New index. 1907. 974.5-S65i

Rhode Island see also **New England**

Block Island

Livermore, S. T. A history of Block Island from its discovery, in 1514, to the present time, 1876. 1877. 974.51-B65L

East Greenwich

Greene, D. H. History of the town of East Greenwich and adjacent territory from 1677 to 1877. 1877. 974.51-E13g

Newport

Mason, G. C. Re-union of the sons and daughters of Newport, R. I. 1859. 974.51-N55m

Newport historical society, Newport, R. I. Annual report. no. 1. 1886. 974.51-N55a

——— Bulletin. no. 3. 1912. 974.51-N55b

——— Loan exhibition of antiques and heirlooms. 1911-1913. 974.51-N55L

Weeden, W. B. Ideal Newport in the eighteenth century. 1907. 974.51-N55w

Portsmouth

Portsmouth, R. I. The early records of the town of Portsmouth. 1901. 974.51-P85e

Providence

Providence, R. I. Old home week committee. Official souvenir and program, Rhode Island Old home week. 1907. 974.5-P96

Warwick

Janes, L. G. Samuell Gorton...first settler of Warwick, R. I. 1896. 974.5-J33

SOUTH CAROLINA

Carroll, B. R., ed. Historical collections of South Carolina...from its first discovery to its independence, in the year 1776. 2 v. 1836. 975.7-C31

Hewatt, Alexander. An historical account of the rise and progress of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 v. 1779. 975.7-H59

McCrady, Edward. The history of South Carolina under the proprietary government, 1670-1719. 1897. 975.7-M13

——— The history of South Carolina under the royal government, 1719-1776. 1899. 975.7-M131

——— The history of South Carolina in the revolution, 1775-1780. 1902. 975.7-M132

Pike, J. S. The prostrate state: South Carolina under negro government. 1874. 975.7-P63

Ramsay, David. History of South Carolina, from its first settlement in 1670, to the year 1808. 2 v. 1809. 975.7-R17

Salley, A. S., jr., comp. and ed. Marriage notices in the South Carolina gazette; and Country journal (1765-1775) and in the Charlestown gazette (1778-1780) 1904. 929.3-S719m

——— Marriage notices in the South Carolina gazette and its successors. (1732-1801) 1902. 929.3-S719

Simms, W. G. The history of South Carolina. 1860. 975.7-S59

South Carolina. Historical commission. Report. 1908. 975.7-S72h

Beaufort County

Cowley, Charles. The romance of history in "the Black County," and the romance of war in the career of Gen. Robert Smalls, "the hero of the Planter." 1882. 975.71-B37

Charleston

Charleston, S. C. St. Philip's parish. Register. 1720-1758. 1904. 929.3-S72-C47

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

Ravenel, H. H. R. Charleston, the place and the people. 1906. 975.71-C47r

SOUTH DAKOTA

South Dakota. State historical society. South Dakota historical collections. v. 1-6. 1902-1912. 978.3-S7

Southern states see **General works**

TENNESSEE

Allison, John. Dropped stitches in Tennessee history. 1897. 976.3-A43

Goodspeed publishing co., Nashville, Tenn. History of Tennessee, from the earliest time to the present. 1887. 976.8-G65

Ramsey, J. G. M. The annals of Tennessee to the end of the eighteenth century. 1853. 976.8-R18

Knoxville

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

Nashville

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

TEXAS

Anderson, C. A. A paper read before the Cincinnati society of ex-army and navy officers, January 3d, 1884. 976.4-A54

Brady, C. T. The conquest of the Southwest. 1905. 976.4-B81

Garrison, G. P. Texas. 1903. 976.4-G24

Green, T. J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. 1845. 976.4-G79

Morphis, J. M. History of Texas from its discovery and settlement with a description of its principal cities and counties, and the agricultural, mineral, and material resources of the state. 1874. 976.4-M87

Pennybacker, Mrs. A. J. H. A new history of Texas for schools. c. 1888. 976.4-P41

Raines, C. W., comp. Year book for Texas. v. 1-2. 1902-1903. 976.4-R15

The **Southwestern** historical quarterly. v. 1-16. 1897-1913. 1898-1913. 976.4-T35

Texas state historical association. The quarterly. See **The Southwestern historical quarterly.**

Texas state historical association. A report of the organization and constitution and list of members. [1897?] 976.4-T35r

Yoakum, H. K. History of Texas from its first settlement in 1685, to its annexation to the United States in 1846. 2. v. 1855. 976.4-Y54

UTAH

Bancroft, H. H. Utah. 1540-1886. 1889. 979.2-B21

McClellan, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains; embracing...Utah. [1872] 979-M12

Salt Lake tribune, pub. Sketches of the inter-mountain states...1847-1909: Utah. 1909. 979-S17

Salt Lake City

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

VERMONT

Centennial anniversary of the independence of the state of Vermont and the battle of Bennington, August 15 and 16, 1877. 1879. 974.3-V53

Hall, B. H. History of eastern Vermont. 1858. 974.3-H17

Hall, Hiland. History of Vermont from its discovery to its admission into the Union in 1791. 1868. 974.3-H176

Hemenway, A. M., ed. The Vermont historical gazetteer. 5 v. 1868-1891. 974.3-H48

Illinois association of the sons of Vermont. Annual report. 1877-1882. 1878-1882. 369.11-I29

Thompson, D. P. An address pronounced in the Representatives' hall, Montpelier, 24th October, 1850, before the Vermont historical society. 974.3-V5t

Thompson, Zadock. History of the state of Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the close of the year 1832. 1833. 974.3-T47

Vermont. Rolls of the soldiers in the revolutionary war, 1775 to 1783. 1904. 973.341-V52

Vermont historical society. Addresses. 1866-1876. 974.3-V52a

——————— Collections. v. 1-2. 1870-1871. 974.3-V52

——————— Proceedings. 1860-1861, 1869-1870, 1872, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900-1902, 1903-1906, 1908-1912. 974.3-V52p

Vermont. Lake Champlain tercentenary commission. The tercentenary celebration of the discovery of Lake Champlain and Vermont. 1914. 974.71-C44v

Wilbur, La Fayette. Early history of Vermont. 4 v. 1899-1903. 974.3-W66

Williams, Samuel. The natural and civil history of Vermont. 2 v. 1809. 974.3-W72

Vermont see also **New England**

Brattleboro

Burnham, Henry. Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vt.; early history, with biographical sketches of some of its citizens. 1880. 974.31-B82b

Brookline

Stickney, C. P. The local history of Brookline, Vt. 1886. 974.31-B87s

Danby

Williams, J. C. The history and map of Danby, Vt. 1869. 974.21-D17w

Fair Haven

Adams, A. N. A history of the town of Fair Haven, Vt. 1870. 974.31-F17a

Hartford

Tucker, W. H. History of Hartford, Vt. 1889. 974.31-H32t

Lamoille County

Child, Hamilton. Gazetteer and business directory of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, Vt., for 1883-1884. 1883. 974.31-L23c

Middlebury

Swift, Samuel. History of the town of Middlebury, Vt. 1859. 974.31-M62s

Middleton

Frisbie, Barnes. The history of Middleton, Vt. in three discourses delivered before the citizens of that town. 1867. 974.31-M62f

Montpelier

Thompson, D. P. History of the town of Montpelier, from the time it was first chartered in 1781 to the year 1860. 1860. 974.31-M79t

Newbury

Wells, F. P. History of Newbury, Vt., from the discovery of the Coös country to the present time. 1902. 974.31-N53w

Northfield

Gregory, John. Centennial proceedings and historical incidents of the early settlers of Northfield, Vt. 1878. 974.31-N87g

Orleans County

Child, Hamilton. Gazetteer and business directory of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, Vt. for 1883-1884. 1883. 974.31-L23c

Pawlet

Hollister, Hiel. Pawlet, Vt. for one hundred years. 1867. 974.31-P33h

Pittsford

Caverly, A. M. History of the town of Pittsford, Vt. 1872. 974.31-P69c

Reading

Davis, G. A. Centennial celebration, together with an historical sketch of Reading, Windsor Cty., Vt. 1874. 974.31-R28d

Rockingham

Rockingham, Vt. Vital records of Rockingham, Vt., from the beginning of the records to January 1, 1845. 1908. 929.3-V52-R68

Royalton

Lovejoy, M. E. W. History of Royalton, Vt., with family genealogies, 1769-1911. 1911. 974.31-R88L

Rutland

Williams, C. K. 1770. Rutland. 1870. Centennial celebration of the settlement of Rutland, Vt. 1870. 974.31-R97w

Rupert

Hibbard, G. S. Rupert, Vt.; historical and descriptive, 1761-1898. [1899] 974.31-R94h

Springfield

Hubbard, C. H. History of the town of Springfield, Vt. 1895. 974.31-S76h

Waitsfield

Jones, M. B. History of the town of Waitsfield, Vt. 1909. 974.31-W14j

Windsor County

Aldrich, L. C., ed. History of Windsor County, Vt. 1891. 974.31-W76a

VIRGINIA

Alvord, C. W. The first exploration of the trans-Allegheny region by the Virginians, 1650-1674. 1912. 975-A47

Arthur, T. S. History of Virginia from its earliest settlement to the present time. 1853. 975.5-A79

Boogher, W. F. Gleanings of Virginia history. 1903. 975.5-B72

Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. A narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen. 2 v. 1890. 973.2-B87

Bruce, P. A. Economic history of Virginia in the seventeenth century. 2 v. 1895. 975.5-B88

Campbell, Charles. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. 1860. 975.5-C18

Campbell, J. W. A history of Virginia from its discovery till the year 1781. 1813. 975.5-C19

Cooke, J. E. Virginia; a history of the people. 1899. [c. 1883] 975.5-C77

Fiske, John. Old Virginia and her neighbors. 2 v. 1897. 975.5-F54

Garrett, W. R. History of the first legislative assembly ever convened in America. n. d. 975.5-G24

Green, T. M. Historic families of Kentucky. With special reference to stocks immediately derived from the valley of Virginia. 1889. 929.1-K37

Greer, G. C. Early Virginia immigrants. [1623-1666] 1912. 929.3-V809g

Hayden, H. E. Virginia genealogies. 1891. 929.1-V81h

Howe, Henry. Historical collections of Virginia. 1846. 975.5-H85

Howison, R. R. A history of Virginia, from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time. 2 v. 1846-1848. 975.5-H86

McAllister, J. T. Virginia militia in the revolutionary war. [c. 1913] 973.341-V81m

Massachusetts historical society, Boston. History of Bacon's and Ingram's rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 and 1676. 1867. 975.5-M41

Meade, William. Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. 2 v. 1894. 975.5-M48

——— Index to names of persons and churches. 1898. 975.5-M48i

——— Wise's digested index and genealogical guide to Bishop Meade's Old churches. 1910. 975.5-M48iw

Neill, E. D. Virginia Carolorum: the colony under the rule of Charles the First and Second, A. D. 1625-A. D. 1685, based upon manuscripts and documents of the period. 1886. 975.5-N41

Page, T. N. The Old Dominion; her making and her manners. 1908. 975.5-P13

Pecquet du Bellet, Louise. Some prominent Virginia families. [c. 1907] 929.1-V81p

Smith, John. The trve travels, adventvres and observations of Captaine Iohn Smith, in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America: beginning about the yeere 1593, and continued to this present 1629. From the London ed. of 1629. 2 v. 1819. 975.5-S65

Stanard, W. G., comp. Colonial Virginia register. 1902. 975.5-S78

Stith, William. History of the first discovery and settlement of Virginia. 1865. 975.5-S86

Tyler, L. G., ed. Narratives of early Virginia, 1606-1625. 1907. 975.5-T98n

Virginia (Colony) General assembly. House of burgesses. Journals. 1659/60-1693. 1914.

——— ——— 1695-1696, 1696-1697, 1698, 1699, 1700-1702. 1913.

——— ——— 1702/03-1705, 1705-1706, 1710-1712. 1912.

——— ——— 1712-1714, 1715, 1718, 1720-1722, 1723-1726. 1912.

——— ——— 1727-1734, 1736-1740. 1910.

——— ——— 1742-1747, 1748-1749. 1909.

——— ——— 1752-1755, 1756-1758. 1909.

——— ——— 1758-1761. 1908.

——— ——— 1761-1765. 1907.

——— ——— 1766-1769. 1906.

——— ——— 1770-1772. 1906.

——— ——— 1773-1776. 1905. 975.5-V7

Virginia company of London. The records of the Virginia company of London. v. 1-2. 1906. 975.5-V82

Virginia county records. v. 1-10. 1905-1913. 929.3-V809c

Virginia county record publications. new ser. v. 1. 1913. 929.3-V809ca

Virginia historical society, Richmond. Collections. new ser. v. 1-11. [1882-1892] 975.5-V8

——— Proceedings. 1882. 975.5-V81
Published in Virginia magazine of history and biography, 1893–date

——— Publications. new ser. no 1. 1874. 975.5-V8p

The **Virginia** magazine of history and biography. v. 1-22. 1893-1914. [1894-1914] 975.5-V8m

——— Index to genealogical articles in first 19 volumes [1893-1911] [1913?] 975.5-V8mi

Virginia. State library, Richmond. Dept. of archives and history. List of the revolutionary soldiers of Virginia. 1912. 973.341-V81

William and Mary college quarterly. v. 1-18. 1892-1910. 975.5-W71

Augusta County

Augusta County, Va. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish settlement in Virginia...1745-1800. 3 v. [c. 1912-1913] 929.3-V81-A92

Peyton, J. L. History of Augusta County, Va. 1882. 975.51-A92

Jamestown

Pryor, Mrs. R. A. The birth of the nation, Jamestown, 1607. 1907. 975.5-P97

Tyler, L. G. The cradle of the republic, Jamestown and James river. 2d ed. 1906. 975.51-J31

Middlesex County

Christ church, Middlesex Co., Va. The parish register of Christ church, Middlesex Co., Va., from 1653 to 1812. 1897. 929.3-V81-M62

Overwharton parish

Boogher, W. F. Virginia. Overwharton parish register, 1720 to 1760. 1899. 929.3-V81-O96

Richmond

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

Williamsburg

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975-P88

WASHINGTON

Bancroft, H. H. Washington, Idaho, and Montana, 1845-1889. 1890. 979.7-B21

Evans, Elwood, ed. State of Washington. [1893] 979.7-E92

McClellan, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains; embracing. . . Washington territory. [1872] 979-M12

The Washington historical quarterly. v. 1-5. 1906-1914. 979.7-W31

Spokane

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

The West see **General works**

WEST VIRGINIA

Callaghan, J. M. Semi-centennial history of West Virginia. 1913. 975.4-C15

Hale, J. P. Trans-Allegheny pioneers; historical sketches of the first white settlements west of the Alleghenies 1748 and after. 1886. 975.4-H16

Parker, Granville. The formation of the state of West Virginia, and other incidents of the late civil war. 1875. 975.4-P24

The **Transallegheny** historical magazine. v. 1-2. [1901-1902] 975.4-T77

West Virginia. Constitutional convention, 1st and 2d, 1861. How West Virginia was made. 1909. 975.4-W53h

West Virginia. Dept. of archives and history. Biennial report. no. 1-3. 1906-1910. 975.4-W53

Withers, A. S. Chronicles of border warfare; A history of the settlement by the whites, of northwestern Virginia. 1895. 975.4-W82

West Virginia see also **Virginia**

WISCONSIN

Campbell, H. C. Wisconsin in three centuries, 1634-1905. 4 v. [c. 1906] 977.5-C18

Matteson, C. S. Illustrated history of Wisconsin from prehistoric to present periods. 1893. 977.5-M43

Sketches of the West comprising an early history of Wisconsin. 2d ed. 1847. 977.5-S2

Smith, W. R. The history of Wisconsin. v. 1, 3. 1854. 977.5-S66

Strong, M. M. History of the territory of Wisconsin, from 1836 to 1848. 1885. 977.5-S92

Thomson, A. M. A political history of Wisconsin. 2d ed. 1902. 977.5-T48

Tuttle, C. R. An illustrated history of the state of Wisconsin. 1875. 977.5-T96

Wisconsin. Adjutant general's office. Roster of Wisconsin volunteers, war of the rebellion, 1861-1865. 2 v. 1866. 973.7475-A2

Wisconsin historical pamphlets 1872-1877
Contents:
1. Early days
2. Brief sketches of its history
3. The Northwestern centennial celebration 977.5-W82
4. Fox River valley.

Wisconsin. State historical society. Annual report. 1877-1882, 1885. 977.5-W8a
1854–1879 in its Collections v. 1–8
1887–date in its Proceedings

——— Bulletins of information. v. 1-73. 1894/1906-1914. 1897-1914. 977.5-W8b

——— Collections. v. 1-20. 1854-1911. 1855-1911. 977.5-W8

——— Proceedings. no. 34-61. 1887-1913. 1887-1914. 977.5-W8p

——— Index to the Proceedings. 1874-1901. 1904. 977.5-W8pi

Wisconsin see also **Northwest**

Dane County

Durrie, D. S. A history of Madison...with an appendix of notes on Dane County and its towns. 1874. 977.51-M18d

Lafayette County

History of Lafayette County, Wis., containing an account of its settlement, growth, development and resources. 1881. 977.51-L16

Lapointe

Thwaites, R. G. How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest. 1903. 977-T54

Madeline Island

Lathrop, S. E. Historical sketch of the "Old mission" and its missionaries to the Ojibway Indians on Madeline Island. [1905?] 977.51-M18

Madison

Durrie, D. S. A history of Madison, the capital of Wisconsin; including the Four lake country; to July, 1874, with an appendix of notes on Dane County and its towns. 1874. 977.51-M18d

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 977-P88

Milwaukee

Buck, J. M. Pioneer history of Milwaukee. 4 v. 1876-1886. 977.51-M66b
v. 4 lacking

History of Milwaukee, Wis., from pre-historic times to the present date. 1881. 977.51-M66

Racine County

Old settlers society of Racine County, Racine County, Wis. Official record...With the historical address of Charles E. Dyer. 1871. 977.51-R12

WYOMING

Bancroft, H. H. Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888. 1890. 979.3-B21

Wyoming commemorative association. Report of the proceedings. no. 116, 124. 1894, 1902. 974.81-W99a

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS
WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH
DAY AND TO $1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY
OVERDUE.

DEC 5 1932

LD 21-50m-8,'32

YC 69375